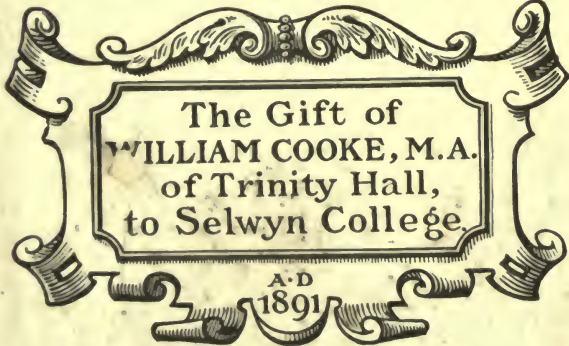


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00454814 5



A decorative rectangular frame with ornate scrollwork and flourishes at the top, bottom, and sides. The text is centered within this frame.

The Gift of
WILLIAM COOKE, M.A.
of Trinity Hall,
to Selwyn College.

A.D
1891





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

LEYDEN STUDENTS.

INDEX SOCIETY.
PUBLICATIONS, 1883.

XIII.

I N D E X
TO
ENGLISH SPEAKING STUDENTS
WHO HAVE GRADUATED AT
LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

BY
EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A.



LONDON :
PUBLISHED FOR THE INDEX SOCIETY
By LONGMANS, GREEN & Co., 39, PATERNOSTER ROW,
MDCCCLXXXIII.

HERTFORD:
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.



LF
4154
p4

1066936

PREFACE.

THE University of Leyden was founded in 1575 as a reward to the citizens for the heroism they had shown in the great siege of the previous year. Its first Professors were selected from among the most distinguished scholars of the age, and from that day to the present the University of Leyden has been in the foremost rank of the Academies of Europe. Three hundred years after its foundation, in the year 1875, the University published a list of all its Students under the following title: "Album Studiosorum Academiae Lugduno Bataviae MDLXXV - MDCCCLXXV. Accedunt Nomina curatorum et professorum per eadem secula. Hagae comitum apud Martinum Nijhoff MDCCCLXXV." It is a large quarto volume, containing 1440 columns, exclusive of 280 pages of Index.

The following pages contain an Index of all the persons occurring in this catalogue who could be identified as English-speaking people. That it is perfect I do not believe, for at some periods it was the habit to enter Students without indicating their nationality, and there is also good reason for believing that some refugees are put down as inhabitants of the Netherlands who should have been given under

England, Scotland, or Ireland. It is hoped, however, that almost every name of importance has been found. The strange forms into which our names have been transmuted by the Leyden registrars has been a source of much confusion. Some are corrupted beyond hope of recovery, others are arranged under wrong initial letters. The cross-references given will be of some use in this matter, but many of the forms are so uncertain that it was not always safe to offer aids of this kind. Mere guesses, in this as in most other matters, would mislead much more frequently than they would help.

British scholarship and British freedom owe very much to the Netherlands, and especially to that great University where so many of the most thoughtful children of these islands were instructed in the highest and best knowledge of the time, during the long period when the Universities at home were closed against those who objected to religious tests.

EDWARD PEACOCK.

BOTTESFORD MANOR, BRIGG,

5th Nov. 1882.

ENGLISH SPEAKING STUDENTS

AT

LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

- ABBOTUS, Richardus, *Londinio-Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1662. 494.
ABERCROMBY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
ABERCROMBY, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Oct. 1724. 895.
ABERCROMBY, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1725. 899.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Oct. 1724. 895.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1724. 896.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1725. 899.
ABERDOUR, Dominus de. See DOUGLAS, Sholto Charles.
ABRAHAMI, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1685. 678.
ACKER, Franciscus van, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1663. 510.
ACKER, Franciscus van, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1667. 541.
ACKER, Jacobus van, *Londinensis Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1665. 521.
ACKER, Nicolaus van, *Londinensis Anglus*, 24 June, 1665. 522.
ACRET, Guilielmus Henricus, *Londinensis*, 21 Nov. 1836. 1312.
ACTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1643. 342.
ADAIR, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 30 Jun. 1742. 992.
ADAM, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1705. 785.
ADAM, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
ADAM, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1703. 774.
ADAMS, Charles, *Americanus*, 29 Jan. 1781. 1136.
ADAMS, Johannes Quincy, *Americanus*, 10 Jan. 1781. 1136.
ADAMS, John e Virginia *Americanus*, 10 Jun. 1794. 1181.
ADAMS, John Bohnton, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1756. 1053.
ADAMSON, David, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1634. 260.
ADAMSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
ADAMSONUS, David, *Scotus*, 24 Dec. 1633. 259.
ADLAM, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1713. 832.
ADOLPHUS, Joy, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1735. 955.

- ADRIÆ, Bertholomæus, *Anglus*, 19 April, 1584. 16.
 ÆDIE, David, *Scotus*, 17 Feb. 1701. 768.
 ÆDIE, Georgius, *Aberdoniensis*, *Scotus*, 27 April, 1671. 568.
 AERY, Lancelot, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1772. 1108.
 AERY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1743. 999.
 ÆYER, Guilielmus, *Londino Britanus*, 12 Jun. 1596. 45.
 AICKMAN, Gulielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1675. 567.
 AIKIN, Johannes, *ex comit. Leicester*, 12 Jul. 1784. 1147.
 AINSLIE, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Feb. 1686. 680.
 AINSLIE, Whitelaw, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Dec. 1786. 1155.
 AIR, James, *Carolinensis*, 17 Sept. 1772. 1109.
 AKINSIDE, Marcus, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1744. 1000.
 ALBIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1600. 58.
 ALBIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 7 Maii, 1602. 65.
 ALCOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1732. 941.
 ALCOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 21 Febr. 1742. 990.
 ALCOCK, Nathan, *see* ALOOCK.
 ALDWELL, Samuel, *Hibernus e Comitatu Ipperarensi*, 28 Oct. 1765. 1087.
 ALEWEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
 ALEXANDER, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1761. 1073.
 ALEXANDER, David, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1668. 546.
 ALEXANDER, David, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1680. 640.
 ALEXANDER, Edward, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1791. 1173.
 ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1614. 117.
 ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Dec. 1628. 215.
 ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1678. 620.
 ALLAND, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
 ALLARD, Jan. *Londinensis*, 23 Jun. 1770. 1101.
 ALLARD, John, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1768. 1094.
 ALLARD, John, *Londinensis*, 3 Aug. 1774. 1115.
 ALLEN, Johannes, *Anglus*, Generosus, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
 ALLEN, Simon, *Londino-Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1714. 836.
 ALLERDES, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1674. 594.
 ALLIOT, Thomas, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.
 ALOES, Alexander, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1717. 856.
 ALOOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1737. 965.
 ALPHEN, Daniel Franciscus van, *Londino-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1831. 1293.
 ALSEY, Josephus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1706. 792.
 ALSTON, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Sept. 1718. 859.
 ALSTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Jul. 1731. 933.
 ALSTON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1677. 613.
 ALTHAM, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.

- ALTHAM, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1644. 354.
 ALVES, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
 ALVES, Joannes, *Scotus*, 12 Mart. 1714. 835.
 AMESIUS, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1619. 143.
 AMHORST, Golfridus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1677. 616.
 ANDERSON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 31 Jul. 1717. 853.
 ANDERSON, Archibald, *Scotus*, famulus stud. LOCKAR, 6 Jun. 1760. 1067.
 ANDERSON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
 ANDERSON, Gulielmus, *Lincolnia Anglus*, 29 Febr. 1644. 347.
 ANDERSON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1714. 836.
 ANDERSON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1720. 871.
 ANDERSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Febr. 1719. 861.
 ANDERSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1742. 994.
 ANDERSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Dec. 1745. 1010.
 ANDERSON, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
 ANDERSON, Johannes, *S. Andrea-Politano-Scotus*, 18 Jun. 1669. 556.
 ANDERSON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1729. 921.
 ANDERSON, Josephus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1684. 668.
 ANDERSON, Josephus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 15 Jun. 1682. 653.
 ANDERSON, Richardus, *Wicko-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1775. 1119.
 ANDERSONUS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1659. 470.
 ANDREAS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1642. 330.
 ANDREW, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1735. 956.
 ANDREW, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
 ANDREWES, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1643. 345.
 ANGIEN, Samuel, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1716. 846.
 ANGUSIUS, Carolus, *Scotus*, Mart. 1646. 366.
 ANGUSIUS, Carolus, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1651. 411.
 ANNESLEIJ, Artur, *Londino-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1729. 923.
 ANNESLY, Johannes, *Anglo-Hertfordiensis*, 6 Apr. 1671. 567.
 ANNOT, Hugo, *Scotus*, 22 Febr. 1702. 768.
 ANSTROUDHER, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1676. 605.
 ANSTRUTHER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
 ANTONIUS, Johannes, *Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1744. 1004.
 APPLEBEE, John, *Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1771. 1103.
 APPLEYARD, Jacobus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 19 Aug. 1641. 325.
 APSLEUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1649. 399.
 ARBUCKLE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1721. 878.
 ARBUTHNOTT, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Jan. 1695. 734.
 ARCHBOLD, Patricius, *Hyberna-Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1724. 895.
 ARCHDEACON, Gulielmus, *ex urbe Novi Castri in comitatu Northumbriensi*, 29 Jul. 1784. 1147.

- ARCHDEACON, Henricus, *Corcka-Hibernus*, 5 Jan. 1750. 1027.
 ARCHER, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1744. 1002.
 ARCHER, Josephus, *Londino-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1701. 767.
 ARCHER, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 12 Jan. 1714. 834.
 ARCHIBALD, Robertus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1723. 888.
 ARCHIBALDUS, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jun. 1674. 590.
 ARDEN, James, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1763. 1077.
 ARESKIN, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Febr. 1708. 802.
 ARGELL, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1644. 352.
 ARGELL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1644. 352.
 ARMIJN, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.
 ARMOR, Hieronymus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1736. 961.
 ARMSTON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.
 ARMSTRONG, Petrus, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1686. 688.
 ARMSTRONG, Thomas, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1708. 804.
 ARNOLD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1648. 388.
 ARNOLDI, Joannes, *Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1708. 805.
 ARNOLDI, Josua, *Anglus Sandvicensis*, 6 Sept. 1613. 112.
 ARNOLDI, Samuel, *Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1709. 811.
 ARNOLDUS, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1644. 352.
 ARNOLDUS, Josua, *Anglus Sandvicensis*, 3 Aug. 1616. 126.
 ARNOT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1730. 930.
 ARNWEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
 ARNWEY, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
 ARONDEL, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
 ARONDEL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
 ARTHOUR, Gulielmus, *Edimburgo-Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1706. 791.
 ARTURUS, Richardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1637. 290.
 ASCOUGH, Josias, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1684. 671.
 ASH, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1643. 345.
 ASHE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
 ASHTON, Thomas, *Manduessedo-Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1833. 1299.
 ASKE, Richard, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1639. 310.
 ASKEW, Antonius, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1745. 1005.
 ASSEN, Aaron, *Londinus*, 24 Apr. 1649. 395.
 ASTON, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 8 Jun. 1611. 101.
 ASTON, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 4 Mart. 1727. 909.
 ASTON, GULIELMUS, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1692. 724.
 ATHILL, Carolus, *Americanus*, 20 Oct. 1782. 1142.
 ATHINS, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 11 Nov. 1715. 844.
 ATHISON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1730. 929. [379.
 ATHLETS, Georgius, *Anglo-Brittannus ex Comitatu Middlexia*, 2 Aug. 1647.

- ATISON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1595. 44.
 ATKINS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1734. 953.
 ATKINS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1674. 590.
 ATKINSON, James, *Jorcensis*, 17 Jul. 1775. 1118.
 ATWELL, Josephus, *Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1729. 923.
 ATTWOOD, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Jun. 1702. 769.
 ATWOOD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1727. 910.
 AUESON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1737. 968.
 AULD, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1678. 625.
 AURELIUS, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1594. 41.
 AURELIUS, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 21 Oct. 1600. 59.
 AURELIUS, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1602. 65.
 AURELIUS, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 31 Dec. 1604. 76.
 AUSTEN, James, *Barbuda-Indus*, 7 Jan. 1817. 1245.
 AVENANT, Caleb, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1681. 646.
 AYLWIJN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1679. 628.
 AYTON, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 23 Aug. 1687. 692.
 AYTONNE, Rogerus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 849.

 BABERUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
 BABINGTON, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1643. 343.
 BACHOP, Dunckan, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
 BACK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1718. 860.
 BACLY, Giles, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.
 BACON, Joannes, *Eboracensis*, 6 Jun. 1777. 1125.
 BACON, Montagu, *Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1727. 911.
 BADCOCK, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Oct. 1637. 289.
 BAERD, Jacobus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1676. 607.
 BAERLE, Lucius van, *ex Portsmouth Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1807. 1213.
 BAETS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 March, 1631. 233.
 BAGG, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Feb. 1611. 100.
 BAGGE, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1609. 95.
 BAGHOTT, Thomas, *e Ducatu Gloucestershire, Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1814. 1238.
 BAGLEIJ, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1680. 633.
 BAGNELL, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1790. 1168.
 BAIJLEIJ, Gulielmus Batchelor, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1789. 1164.
 BAIJLIJ, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
 BAIJLIJ, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1686. 684.
 BAIJLIJ, Georgius, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
 BAIJNE, Lachlanus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1698. 749. [1084.
 BAILLIE, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, Ephorus Studiosi, STUART, 16 Jan. 1765.
 BAILLIE, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1728. 920.

- BAILLIE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1699. 753.
 BAILLIE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
 BAILY, Hart, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1694. 734.
 BAIND, Andreas, *Scotus*, 1 Jul. 1722. 881.
 BAIRD, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1732. 941.
 BAIRD, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 935.
 BAIRD, Joannes, *Scotus*, 27 Aug. 1677. 615.
 BAIRS, Johannes, *Scotus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
 BAIRT, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1680. 637.
 BAKEA, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1734. 952.
 BAKER, Georgius, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1749. 1024.
 BAKER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1739. 977.
 BALCANQUALLUS, Samuel, 17 Sept. 1650. 406.
 BALDERSTON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1720. 869.
 BALDWYN, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.
 BALE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1641. 324.
 BALENDINUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1658. 465.
 BALFOUR, David, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1634. 260.
 BALFOUR, David, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
 BALFOUR, David, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1702. 769.
 BALFOUR, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
 BALFOUR, Michael, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
 BALFOUR, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 849.
 BALFOUR, Robert Anderson, *e Comitatu, Tife, Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1842. 1328.
 BALFOUREUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Jun. 1669. 555.
 BALIOLUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Aug. 1647. 379.
 BALL, Guilelmus, *Hybernus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
 BALL, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1717. 854.
 BALL, Peter, *Anglus*, 13 Jan. 1659. 469.
 BALL, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
 BALL, Thomas, *Anglus*, famulus illius [Franciscus Fane, Eques Balnei],
 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
 BALLÉ, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Mart. 1706. 790.
 BALLETT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1751. 1034.
 BALLOT, Johan Stephan Simeon, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 31 Maii,
 1820. 1253.
 BALTOLUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1647. 379.
 BANISTER, Wiltfridus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1605. 80.
 BANNATYNE, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1738. 975.
 BANNELMAN, Georgius, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1668. 551.
 BANNERMAN, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1724. 891.
 BARBAE, Gulielmus, *Tantoniensis Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1662. 498.

- BARBER, Constantinus, *Hibernus*, 22 Oct. 1738. 975.
 BARBON, Nicolaus, *Londiniensis Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1661. 490.
 BARCLAI, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1643. 345.
 BARCLAI, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1701. 767.
 BARCLAY FIRCALDIE, David, *Scotus*, 7 Jul. 1582. 12.
 BARCLAY, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1722. 882.
 BARDLEIJ, Samuel Argent, *Nottinghamo-Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1786. 1153.
 BARESIUS, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1650. 407.
 BARETUS, Christophorus, *Londinensis*, Nobilis *Anglus*, 8 Apr. 1648. 385.
 BARGRAVE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1650. 403.
 BARHAM, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1722. 883.
 BARHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1732. 941.
 BARIOIS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Dec. 1776. 1124.
 BARKER, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
 BARKER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1686. 683.
 BARLAEUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
 BARLAEUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 20 Aug. 1633. 256.
 BARNARDISTON, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1725. 900.
 BARRET, Richardus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1719. 865.
 BARRETT, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 16 Maii, 1772. 1108.
 BARRETT, Johannes, *Hibernus e Corcagia*, 20 Febr. 1739. 976.
 BARRY, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 25 Apr. 1718. 857.
 BARTON, David, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1644. 351.
 BARTON, James, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1788. 1162.
 BARTONIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
 BASKEN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
 BASKERVIEL, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
 BASSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, Typographus et bibliopola, 5 Apr. 1595. 42.
 BASTWYCK, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jan. 1617. 128.
 BASTWYCK, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 March, 1624. 175.
 BAT, Nicholaus de, *Londinensis*, 3 Apr. 1711. 820.
 BATEMAN, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
 BATES, Guilielmus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1654. 438.
 BATHURSTIUS, Thomas, *Londinas*, 19 Jun. 1659. 472.
 BATHUS, Eduardus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1668. 543.
 BATT, William, *Britannus*, 5 Oct. 1771. 1106.
 BATTERSBY, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 15 Apr. 1649. 394.
 BATTINGUS, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1635. 268.
 BAUTELEM, Johannes, *Sandvico Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1613. 112.
 BAUVAIS, Carolus, *Anglo-barnesiensis*, 25 Jun. 1614. 116.
 BAWLIE, Martinus, *ex Angliæ comitatu Wormacensi*, 22 Jun. 1703. 775.
 BAX, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1748. 1023.

- BAYAERDT, Lazarus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1597. 48.
 BAYLEY, *see* BAILEIJ.
 BAYLLIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
 BAYNARD, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 25 Maii, 1671. 568.
 BAYNE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1706. 792. [946.
 BEAGHÂN, Cornelius, *Hibernus*, prædicti Di Ross famulus, 6 Oct. 1733.
 BEARI, Josias, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1649. 399.
 BEATSON, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1756. 1055.
 BEATTSON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1710. 815.
 BEAUVAIS, Carolus de, *Anglo-Garnesiensis*, 27 Nov. 1615. 123.
 BEAUVOIS, Daniel, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1704. 780.
 BECHER, Alfredus Julius, *Mancunio-Britannus*, 20 Sept. 1824. 1264.
 BECK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1699. 754.
 BECKETT, Oliver, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Nov. 1791. 1174.
 BECKETT, William, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1792. 1174.
 BECKFORD, Guilielmus, *Jamaica-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1731. 933.
 BECKFORD, Petrus, *Jamaicanus*, 28 Maii, 1725. 898.
 BECKFORT, Richardus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1737. 965.
 BECKWITH, Albertus, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1686. 688.
 BEDDOME, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1777. 1125.
 BEDFORD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1727. 912.
 BEDFORD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1729. 925.
 BEDFORT, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 934.
 BEE, Johannes, *Salopia-Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1669. 556.
 BEEKEN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1687. 690.
 BEESTON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1696. 740.
 BEETE, Robertus Crosbij, *e Demerary Indus Occid*, 15 Sept. 1832. 1297.
 BEEVER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1735. 956.
 BEEVOR, John, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1749. 1024.
 BEHSCOMBE, Christopherus, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1635. 269.
 BEININC, Laurentius, *Scotus*, 15 Aug. 1689. 705.
 BELFIELD, Finneij, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1732. 941.
 BELL, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1677. 615.
 BELL, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 26 Febr. 1712. 825.
 BELL, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
 BELL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1735. 957.
 BELLARD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
 BELLENDEN, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, Colonellus Equitatus vicarius,
 11 Jul. 1747. 1016.
 BELLINGAM, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Aug. 1661. 491.
 BELSCHES, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1721. 875.
 BELUS, Brisius, *Scotus*, 17 Jul. 1668. 547.

- BELY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1696. 740.
 BEMDEN, Abrahamus a, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1629. 222.
 BEMDEN, Petrus a, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1629. 222.
 BENET, Carolus, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
 BENNET, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Oct. 1707. 801.
 BENNET, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1730. 928.
 BENNET, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1725. 900.
 BENNETT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1667. 542.
 BENNITS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1696. 741.
 BENSKIN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1679. 626.
 BENTINCK, Carolus, Comes de *Portland*, 15 Aug. 1719. 863.
 BENTINCK, Georgius, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1732. 940.
 BENTINCK, Wilhelmus, Comes de *Portland*, 15 Aug. 1719. 863.
 BERCKENHOUT, John, *Leedsa-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
 BERD, Richardus, *Wigornensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
 BERE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1716. 849.
 BEREUS, Benjaminus, *Londinensis*, 26 Jul. 1600. 59. [1254.
 BERGH, George Willem Carel, e *Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 19 Jun. 1820.
 BERNARD, Carolus, *Anglus*, 12 Dec. 1724. 896.
 BERNARDINUS, Benjamin, *Londinensis*, 18 Nov. 1602. 68.
 BERNARDUS, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1696. 743.
 BERNARDUS, Eduardus, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1669. 552.
 BERNARDUS, Samuel, *Anglus ab Essexia*, 7 Apr. 1703. 774.
 BERNARDUS, Tobias, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1638. 299.
 BERNET, Mattheus, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1685. 679.
 BERRINGTON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1734. 950.
 BERRY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1649. 397.
 BERTENIUS, Petrus, *Sandwicensis*, 24 Oct. 1617. 133.
 BERTHIUS, Petrus, 10 Feb. 1589. 25.
 BERTI, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1584. 16.
 BESTOE, Richardus, *Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1738. 973.
 BETHELL, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1732. 941.
 BETHON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1686. 681.
 BETHUN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1697. 746.
 BETHUN, Roberthus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1685. 679.
 BETHUNE, David, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1692. 720.
 BETHUNIUS, Nigellus, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1671. 572.
 BETONIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Apr. 1668. 544.
 BETONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Jul. 1627. 202.
 BEVERIDGIUS, Milesius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sep. 1637. 289.
 BEVIS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
 BEYARD, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 16 Jun. 1610. 98.

- BEYMESTER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1677. 617.
 BICKLEU, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1663. 511.
 BIGGER, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 3 Jan. 1685. 673.
 BIJNDLOSS, Thomas, *ex Insula Jamaicensi*, 23 Aug. 1742. 992.
 BILAR, Jonas a, *Londinensis*, 31 Aug. 1606. 83.
 BILLEAU, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
 BILLINGELEG, Franciscus, Nob. *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1635. 273.
 BILLINGSLEY, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1634. 264.
 BILLIO, Robertus, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
 BIRCH, Andreas, Nobilis *Anglus*, 11 Maii, 1674. 589.
 BIRCH, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1714. 837.
 BIRCH, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
 BIRNY, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 28 June, 1595. 43.
 BISHOP, Eduardus, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.* 13 Oct. 1828. 1281.
 BISPHAM, Samuel, *Anglus Londinensis*, 21 Jul. 1621. 155.
 BLACBURNE, Richard, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1676. 605.
 BLACK, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Dec. 1725. 902.
 BLACKMORE, Johannes, *Oxonienis Britannus*, 8 Sept. 1717. 854.
 BLACKWEL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
 BLACKWELL, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1738. 975.
 BLACKWELL, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Maii, 1734. 949.
 BLACKWOODT, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1684. 666.
 BLADWELL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Mart. 1686. 681.
 BLAEIR, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Apr. 1675. 596.
 BLAER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1681. 649.
 BLAIR, Andreas, *Scotus*, 21 Maii, 1691. 715.
 BLAIR, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1722. 883.
 BLAIR, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1723. 889.
 BLAIR, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
 BLAIR, Johannes, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1723. 889.
 BLAIR, Patricius, *Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1737. 970.
 BLAIR, Robertus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1685. 674.
 BLAIR, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Dec. 1792. 1177.
 BLAK, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 4 Febr. 1771. 1103. [911.
 BLAKE, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, famulus Dni de PORTLANDIA, 20 Jun. 1727.
 BLAMIRE, Thomas, *Carlilensis Anglus*, 17 Mart. 1779. 1130.
 BLANC, Richardus, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1600. 58.
 BLANQUIUS, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 24 Jun. 1617. 132.
 BLAND, Hungerford, *Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1744. 1002. [942.
 BLEKIE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, famulus Di. STUART, 19 Dec. 1732.
 BLETHZYNDEN, Robertus, suprapositi famulus [VALERUS, Gulielmus],
 1 Oct. 1616. 127.

- BLEWITT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
 BLIJDEN, George Leonard, *Tortola-Americanus*, 29 Jun. 1778. 1128.
 BLINTZEL, Carolus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
 BLOMFEILDT, Simon, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Maii, 1637. 286.
 BLONT, Godefridus, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1590. 28.
 BLOUNT, Georgius, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1640. 318.
 BLOUNT, Walterus, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1747. 1019.
 BLUDDER, Georgius, Eques, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
 BLUET, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Sep. 1628. 212.
 BLUNT, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Aug. 1735. 956.
 BOCHAN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1723. 888.
 BOCHAN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1723. 888.
 BOCKOOC, Edouardus, *Oxoniensis Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1642. 333.
 BODENHAM, Wingfyldus, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1632. 245.
 BODHUELLIUS, Franciscus, *Scotus*. 29 Jun. 1589. 26.
 BOGLE, Georgius, *Glasgovia-Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1725. 901.
 BOGLE, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 935.
 BOICIUS, Abrahamus, *Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1584. 16.
 BOLJD, Willem, *Glascovia-Scotus*, 7 Jun. 1754. 1045.
 BOLJER, Pieter, docens *Anglicam et Gallicam Linguas*, 30 Apr. 1727. 911.
 BOILE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1703. 773.
 BOILE, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1709. 812.
 BOIS, Guilelmus, *Anglus Cantuariensis*, 1 Aug. 1613. 112.
 BOIS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1674. 593.
 BOIS NOVO, Isaacus de, *Eboraco-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1736. 963.
 BOKENHAM, Reginaldus, *Anglus*, 28 Nov. 1641. 328.
 BOLEN, Daniel, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1624. 178.
 BOLL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 10 Oct. 1732. 941.
 BOLTON, Thomas, *Hybernus*, 31 Jan. 1715. 840.
 BOMPASS, George Gwinnett, *Bristolio-Britannus*, 3 Maii, 1817. 1246.
 BONBONE, Petrus, *Hibernus*, 7 Oct. 1732. 941.
 BOND, Josephus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1674. 592.
 BOND, Phineas, *Anglus ex Philadelphia in America*, 31 Aug. 1742. 992.
 BONDT, Thomas, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 369.
 BONNAER, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1671. 565.
 BONYER, Renaldus Gideon, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1760. 1067.
 BOONE, Franciscus, *Anglo-Britannus*, eiusdem famulus [Josephus
 WEBBE], 21 Jul. 1637. 288.
 BORELLUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1604. 75.
 BORGES, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
 BORLASE, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1650. 402.
 BORLASE, Edmondus, Nob. *Anglus Londinensis*, 17 Jul. 1645. 360.

- BORNIT, Thomas, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1684. 668.
 BOROLE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
 BORTHOGHE, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1661. 493.
 BORTHUICK, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1667. 539.
 BORTWICK, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Febr. 1698. 748.
 BORTWYCK, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1670. 564.
 BOSANQUET, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1737. 969.
 BOSCH, Richardus Leonardus van den, *Londinensis*, 21 Sept. 1834. 1304.
 BOSNEL, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
 BOSTOCK, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1639. 303.
 BOSTOCK, Nathanael, *Britannus*, famulus Di. Brounlowe SHERARD,
 24 Dec. 1729. 926.
 BOSWEL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Dec. 1727. 159.
 BOSWELL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Aug. 1733. 944.
 BOTHWEL, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 BOUCHAM, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1700. 762.
 BOUCHERIJ, Arnoldus Gerardus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1698. 752.
 BOUGGS, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 11 Maii, 1633. 253.
 BOUGHTONIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, superioribus D^{is} a cubiculis [see Stan-
 hope and Kerckhoven], 4 Jun. 1649. 396.
 BOULIS, Oliverus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1641. 328.
 BOULTON, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1726. 907.
 BOUNAEUS, Laurentius, *Anglo-Londinensis*, 16 Nov. 1602. 68.
 BOURITIUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1599. 55.
 BOUWIER, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 11 Sept. 1735. 957.
 BOUYER, Reinaldus Gideon, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1753. 1041.
 BOVELL, Jan Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1703. 773. [1056.
 BOVERICK, Sobieski, *Londinensis*, Artifex Mechanicus, 10 Maii, 1757.
 BOWDEN, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Sept. 1738. 974.
 BOWES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
 BOWES, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
 BOWLES, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1661. 492.
 BOWLES, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1678. 620.
 BOWLEY, Johannes, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
 BOWLYS, Jonathan, *Londinensis*, Dec. 1646. 373.
 BOY, Abraham, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1591. 30.
 BOYD, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
 BOYKIN, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1644. 347.
 BOYLAND, Amos, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
 BOYLE, Joannes, Baro *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Maii, 1738. 972.
 BOYLEUS, Cornelius, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1735. 959.
 BOYLO, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.

- BRAAM, GUALTERUS, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1643. 338.
 BRABAZON, Chaworth, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1718. 861.
 BRADFORD, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1731. 933.
 BRADSTIAU, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 20 Nov. 1759. 1065.
 BRAEBER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Feb. 1615. 119.
 BRAEMS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1649. 399.
 BRAEY, Johannes de, *Santwico-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1662. 502.
 BRAIMER, Thomas, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1694. 590.
 BRAND, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953. [1332.
 BRAND, Joannes Henricus, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 18 Maii, 1843.
 BRAND, Thomas, *Anglus*, Ephorus Baronis BRUCE, 14 Dec. 1789. 1166.
 BRAPSTON, Edwardus, *Hybernus*, 12 Jun. 1734. 950.
 BRATIN, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1730. 928.
 BRAUN, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1621. 158.
 BRAUN, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 693.
 BRAUN, Thomas, *Anglus Londinensis*, 3 Dec. 1633. 259.
 BRAUNCKART, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
 BRAXTON, Georgius, *Virginianus*, 9 Oct. 1779. 1132.
 BRELFOORT, Hugho, Sept. 1646. 371.
 BREREY, Christophorus, frater alterius [BREREY, Guilielmus], 10 Jun.
 1618. 136.
 BREREY, Guilielmus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 10 Jun. 1618. 136.
 BRESTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1698. 751.
 BRETT, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1732. 938.
 BREUSTER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1645.
 BREWSTER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1619. 141.
 BREYTT, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1645. 360.
 BRIDGEMANNUS, Carolus, *Cestio-Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1654. 435.
 BRIDGES, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1724. 895.
 BRIDGIUS, Wilhelmus, *Cantabrigiensis*, Pastor Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ
 Roterodamensis, 10 Maii, 1639. 303.
 BRIJS, Edwaldus, *Hibernus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
 BRINSLEJUS, Robertus, *Jaarmuydensis Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1668. 546.
 BRISBAN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
 BRISBANE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
 BRISBANE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1706. 794.
 BRISCOE, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Nov. 1728. 921.
 BRISSONIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 25 Aug. 1675. 599.
 BROADHEAD, Parrij, *Londinensis*, 28 Jul. 1708. 805.
 BROCK, Richardus, *Redingensis Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1642. 335.
 BROCHMANNUS, Laurentius, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1668. 546.
 BROCKLESBY, Richardus, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 22 Nov. 1743. 999.

- BRODIE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1719. 865.
 BRODIE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Febr. 1727. 909.
 BRODIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1723. 886.
 BRODIE, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 26 Apr. 1674. 589.
 BROKE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
 BROKE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
 BRONCELLUS, Samuel, *Oxoniensis*, 4 Jul. 1642. 333.
 BRONOK, Thomas, *Hybernus*, 17 Oct. 1744. 1004.
 BRONSELLUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, famulus D. Leonardi [HOGENDORP Roterodamensis], 29 Nov. 1640. 319.
 BROOKES, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1720. 870.
 BROOKES, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1639. 303.
 BROUCK, Richardus, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1639. 306.
 BROUCK, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1622. 161.
 BROUGHTON, William, *Dublinensis*, 20 Oct. 1755. 1051.
 BROUN, Guilielmus, *Anglus Nortfolciensis*, 26 Mart. 1676. 603.
 BROUN, Jacobus, *Scotus, ex agro Edenburgensi*, 17 Maii, 1703. 775.
 BROUN, Richardus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1675. 600.
 BROUN, Thomas, Lord Viscount Kenmare, *Anglus*, 23 Mart. 1741. 986.
 BROUUM, Richardus, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
 BROUW-RYGG, Matthias, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1619. 141.
 BROUWN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1670. 562.
 BROUWN, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Aug. 1711. 821.
 BROUWNE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Febr. 1688. 695.
 BROWARIGG, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1735. 954.
 BROWN, Guilielmus, *Hiberno-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1710. 814.
 BROWN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1742. 994.
 BROWN, Wilhelmus, *Scoto-Hybernus*, 17 Oct. 1708. 807.
 BROWNE, Patricius, *Hibernus*, 25 Febr. 1743. 995.
 BROWNE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1644. 352.
 BROWNING, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
 BROWNLOW, Robertus, *Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1631. 237.
 BROWNS, Guyhelmus, *Anglus Colcestriensis*, 15 Sept. 1631. 238.
 BRUCE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1730. 928. [1166.
 BRUCE, Charles Brudenel, Lord BRUCE, *Londino-Britannus*, 14 Dec. 1789.
 BRUCE, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1725. 900.
 BRUCE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1688. 701.
 BRUCE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Fifensis*, 15 Febr. 1715. 840.
 BRUEN, Gregorius, *Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1693. 726.
 BRUER, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
 BRUN, Guilielmus, *Abredoniensis Scotus*, 10 Apr. 1647. 375.
 BRUN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1651. 410.

- BRUN, Matthias, *Anglus Linconiensis*, 18 Aug. 1645. 361.
 BRUNEN, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 22 Sept. 1593. 37.
 BRUNO, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
 BRUS, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1711. 824.
 BRUSCE, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Mart. 1681. 643.
 BRUTON, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1651. 409.
 BUCEWEL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Maii, 1651. 412.
 BUCHAN, Alexander Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1793. 1178.
 BUCHAN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.
 BUCHANANUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
 BUCK, Thomas, *Aberdonensis Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1671. 566.
 BUCK, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus Aberdonensis*, 3 Aug. 1668. 547.
 BUCKENHAM, Thomas, *Cantabrigiensis*, Art. Mag. Collegii Cajo-Gonvilensis socius, 22 Maii, 1642. 331.
 BUCKLE, Thomas, *Lancastria-Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1682. 654.
 BUCKLEY, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 16 Jul. 1700. 760.
 BUCKWORTH, Everardus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
 BUFKEN, Gulielmus, Nobilis *Anglus*, 15 Jul. 1644. 351.
 BULL, Guilhelmus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 13 Apr. 1734. 949.
 BULLER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
 BULLER, Richardus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
 BULLOCK, Gulielmus, *Ashforda-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
 BULLOCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1639. 305.
 BULMAN, Georgius, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 21 Nov. 1733. 947.
 BULTEL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1603. 70.
 BULTELL, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 6 Sep. 1595. 43.
 BULTELLUS, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 7 Nov. 1607. 89.
 BURBANK, Thomas, *Britannus*, 25 Maii, 1729. 923.
 BURCHY, Henricus, Nob. *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1640. 315.
 BURGES, Ebenezer, *Bristolio-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
 BURGESIUS, Daniel, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
 BURGESS, Daniel, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1713. 831.
 BURKE, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 12 Dec. 1738. 976.
 BURNET, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1696. 743.
 BURNET, Carolus, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
 BURNET, Gilbertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.
 BURNET, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
 BURNET, Guilhelmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.
 BURNET, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1707. 798.
 BURNET, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1713. 834.
 BURNET, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 594.
 BURNET, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.

- BURNETT, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1678. 625.
 BURNETT, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1680. 639.
 BURNETT, Thomas, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
 BURROUGHS, Josephus, *Londino-Britannus*, 15 Nov. 1708. 808.
 BURROW, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
 BURROWES, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 3 Jan. 1780. 1133.
 BURTON, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1724. 893.
 BURTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1727. 910.
 BURTON, John, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1730. 927.
 BURTON, Josua, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1687. 693.
 BURY, Johannes, *Oxonienſis*, 8 Sept. 1679. 630.
 BUSBIJ, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1686. 687.
 BUSBIJ, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1686. 687.
 BUSII, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1627. 204.
 BUSSONIUS, Iodocus, *Zandwicensis Anglus*, 17 Sep. 1605. 80.
 BUSSONIUS, Justus, *Sandwicensis Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1609.
 BUTE, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 BUTTEN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.

 CADOGAN, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Oct. 1732. 941.
 CADOGAN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1737. 965.
 CADOGAN, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1663. 510.
 CAERD, Nathaniel, *Hibernus*, 4 Sept. 1698. 750.
 CÆSAR, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1693. 729.
 CAIRNES, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
 CAIRNS, Thomas, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 2 Jul. 1704. 780.
 CALAMIJ, Edmondus, *Londino-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1717. 855.
 CALDERWOD, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1731. 932.
 CALDERWOOD, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1721. 878.
 CALDERWOOD, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
 CALENDER, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
 CALHERWOOD, Johannes, *Belfastensis-Hybernus*, 1 Mart. 1710. 814.
 CALLANDER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1739. 978.
 CALLENDER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Febr. 1700. 758.
 CALVARDUS, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1592. 33.
 CALVERT, Turner, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1742. 993.
 CAM, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1607. 88.
 CAMBEL, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
 CAMBEL, Colinus, *Scotus*, 29 Jul. 1703. 775.
 CAMBEL, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1711. 819.
 CAMBEL, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
 CAMBEL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1674. 590.

- CAMBELLUS, Collinus, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1690. 713.
 CAMERARIUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
 CAMERON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1703. 775.
 CAMINUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1595. 42.
 CAMMERO, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1700. 763.
 CAMPBELL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1680. 638.
 CAMPBELL, Joannes, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1714. 839.
 CAMPBELL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
 CAMPBELL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1719. 862.
 CAMPBELL, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
 CAMPBELL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
 CAMPBELL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1740. 981.
 CAMPBELL, Colinus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1727. 909.
 CAMPBELL, David, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1770. 1103.
 CAMPBELL, Edwardus, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1791. 1173.
 CAMPBELL, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1727. 909.
 CAMPBELL, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1740. 985.
 CAMPBELL, Hugo, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1715. 844.
 CAMPBELL, Joannes, *Scotus*, 26 Sept. 1724. 894.
 CAMPBELL, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
 CAMPBELL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1752. 1039.
 CAMPBELL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
 CAMPBELL, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1726. 907.
 CAMPBELL, Patricius, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1702. 768.
 CAMPBELL, Patricius, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1737. 965.
 CAMPBELL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1739. 978.
 CANNEUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1598. 53.
 CANVAN, Guljelmus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 4 Nov. 1743. 999.
 CANVANE, Petrus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 4 Mart. 1743. 995.
 CANWANE, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 9 Apr. 1746. 1010.
 CAPPE, Joseph, *e Comitatu York Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1790. 1168.
 CAR, Eduardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 21 Jul. 1621. 155.
 CAR, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 1 Aug. 1626. 194.
 CARCAIRT, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Nov. 1650. 408.
 CARCARTHUS, Jacobus, *Schoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1657. 459.
 CARD, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 15 Oct. 1725. 901.
 CARDIFF, Patrick, *Hibernus*, 24 Oct. 1757. 1058.
 CARDONNEL, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1675. 601.
 CARDONNEL, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1681. 647.
 CAREY, *see* CAVE.
 CARLETON, Guy, *Hibernus*, Comes Illustr. Ducis [Richmondiae], 28 Oct. 1753. 1043.

- CARLETON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1736. 962.
 CARLILE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1745. 1009.
 CARLYLE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1735. 959.
 CARMICHAEL, Gerschomus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1739. 978.
 CARMICHAEL, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1732. 939.
 CARMICHAEL, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1639. 310.
 CARMICHAEL, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1731. 933.
 CARMICHAEL, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1735. 956.
 CARMICHAEL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1721. 878.
 CARMICHAEL, Thomas, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
 CARMSCHER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
 CARNARVEN, Johannes, Marchio de *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
 CARNEGIE, Chentigernus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1686. 680.
 CARNEGIE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Apr. 1710. 815.
 CARNEGYE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
 CARNEW, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1649. 400.
 CAROEN, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1676. 603.
 CARPENTIER, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 12 Apr. 1652. 420.
 CARPENTIER, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 15 Maii, 1653. 429.
 CARR, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 19 Sept. 1696. 742.
 CARR, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1722. 880.
 CARR, Richardus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1683. 661.
 CARRIJ, Mordochæus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1709. 813.
 CARRUTHERS, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Nov. 1729. 925. [687.
 CARSTARS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, Verbi Divini Minister, 21 Oct. 1686.
 CARTER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Nov. 1742. 994.
 CARTERESIUS, Philippus, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1645. 356.
 CARYLL, Johannes, *Anglus*, generosus, 6 Sept. 1641. 326.
 CASSELLANUS, Daniel, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis*, 18 Febr. 1595. 41.
 CASSIER, Joannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1644. 347.
 CASSIUS, Richardus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1647. 379.
 CASTELLAU, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1663. 510.
 CASTRES, Abraham, *Londino-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
 CATHARTUS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Jan. 1660. 477.
 CATHCART, Carolus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
 CATHCART, Elias, *Edinburgensis*, 24 Oct. 1814. 1233.
 CATHCART, Jacobus, 8 Nov. 1700. 762.
 CATHCART, Sohan, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
 CAVE, Lucius, Vicecomes Falcklandiæ, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
 CAVE, Samuel, *Bristolensis*, 6 Maii, 1779. 1130.
 CAY, Jabez, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1685. 676.
 CELOSSE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1600. 57.

- CENNEDI, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1681. 643.
 CETONIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1597. 50.
 CHAFFEY, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1676. 607.
 CHAILD, Josias, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1734. 952.
 CHALMBERS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Dec. 1686. 688.
 CHALMER, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Apr. 1715. 841.
 CHALMERS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1688. 697.
 CHALMES, Patritius, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1679. 631.
 CHAMBERLAN, David, *Anglus Londinensis*, 26 Jun. 1613. 111.
 CHAMBERLAN, Nathaneël, *Anglus Londinensis*, 30 Nov. 1628. 215.
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1688. 697.
 CHAMBERLON, Hugo, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1684. 672.
 CHAMBERS, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1721. 876.
 CHAMEIEAR, Carolus, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1644. 347.
 CHAMPERNONNE, Amias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1624. 179.
 CHAMPERNONNE, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1624. 179.
 CHAPMAN, Ludovicus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1727. 912.
 CHAPMAN, Mattheus Jacob, *Barbuda Indus Occid*, 21 Sept. 1819. 1252.
 CHAPPLE, Guljelmus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1743. 995.
 CHARBE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Dec. 1702. 773.
 CHARLETON, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1706. 796.
 CHARPEY, Nathaniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1632. 243.
 CHARTRIS, Laurentius, *Lotheanus-Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
 CHAUNEW, Ichabod, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1684. 671.
 CHEAP, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1700. 758.
 CHEIFFERD, Robertus, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1685. 676.
 CHERINGAME, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Maii, 1689. 704.
 CHESELDEN, Georgius, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1709. 811.
 CHESTERFIELD, *see* STANHOPE.
 CHICHESTER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1649. 399.
 CHILD, Joannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1665. 521.
 CHILD, Richard, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
 CHILD, Robertus, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1635. 271.
 CHINEUS, Arturus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1653. 428.
 CHISHOLM, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1726. 906.
 CHISHOLM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1696. 740.
 CHOMLEY, Hugo, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
 CHOMLEY, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
 CHORLEY, Edwood, *Staffordia-Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1779. 1132.
 CHOUET, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 10 Sept. 1728. 918.
 CHRISTIAN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1714. 836.
 CHRISTIE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.

- CHRYSTIE, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1671. 568.
CHURCH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1735. 954.
CHURCHIL, Awnsham, *Britannus*, 28 Jan. 1730. 926.
CHURCHMAN, Thomas, *ex Comitatu Suffolcensi*, famulus studiosi G.
ELLCOCK, 2 Oct. 1766. 1090.
CHUSLY, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 12 Dec. 1689. 707.
CLAIRNOAN, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 12 Mart. 1753. 1040.
CLARCK, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1695. 738.
CLARCK, Johannes, *Scotus*, famulus, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
CLARCK, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1725. 901.
CLARCK, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1693. 727.
CLARQC, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1635. 273.
CLARE, Michael Benignus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1791. 1172.
CLARK, Alexander, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
CLARK, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1726. 908.
CLARK, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
CLARK, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1741. 987.
CLARK, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
CLARK, Matthæus, *Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
CLARK, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1737. 968.
CLARKE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Mart. 1664. 515.
CLARKE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1776. 1121.
CLARKSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1765. 1087.
CLAYDOM, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1737. 966.
CLAYTON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1725. 898.
CLAYTON, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 342.
CLELAND, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1680. 640.
CLEMENS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
CLEMENS, Jacobus, famulus Di CHOMLEY, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
CLEMENSTIS, Abrahamus, *Sanctvicensis*, 12 Jun. 1592. 32.
CLEMENTS, Evenus, *Britto-Americanus*, 8 Maii, 1769. 1097.
CLEPHAN, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLEPHAN, Jacobus, Guil. Fil. *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLEPHAN, Joannes, Guil. Fil. *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLERCK, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 16 Jul. 1657. 459.
CLERCK, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
CLERCK, Petrus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
CLERCK, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1632. 245.
CLERCQ, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Aug. 1731. 934.
CLERCQ, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Mart. 1637. 285.
CLERGIVS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1642. 331.
CLERK, David, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.

- CLERK, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Jan. 1736. 960.
 CLERK, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1735. 954.
 CLERK, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1697. 745.
 CLERK, Robert, *Edinburgensis*, 7 Jun. 1783. 1143.
 CLERK, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jan. 1727. 909.
 CLERUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1618. 137.
 CLIDSDALE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1790. 1170.
 CLIFFORD, Henricus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1616. 127.
 CLIFTON, Franciscus, *Britannus*, 23 Maii, 1724. 891.
 CLIFTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1721. 875.
 CLOKE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1674. 589.
 CLOKE, Thomas, *Exoniensis*, 25 Aug. 1671. 570.
 CLOOCKWORTHY, Johannes, Nobiliss. Miles et Eques Auratus, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
 CLUSEAUX, Carolus de, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1723. 886.
 COCBURN, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1720. 869.
 COCBURNUS, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1676. 606.
 COCHERANE, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
 COCHRAN, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1709. 813.
 COCKBORN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Apr. 1675. 597.
 COCKBURN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1687. 694.
 COCKBURN, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Mart. 1709. 809.
 COCKBURN, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 28 Aug. 1692. 722.
 COCKBURN, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
 COCKBURN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1674. 590.
 COCKBURN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 15 Jul. 1699. 754.
 COCKBURN, Richardus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Dec. 1727. 915.
 COCKBURNE, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1725. 902.
 COE, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
 COECK, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
 COECKIUS, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 31 Aug. 1671. 570.
 COEPE, Henricus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1723. 887.
 COETSIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Jun. 1619. 142. [1087.
 COGAN, Thomas, *Anglus, ex provincia Northamptoniæ*, 16 Oct. 1765.
 COGHELL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
 COKBURN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1689. 702.
 COKBURNE, Adam, *Edinburgensis*, 24 Nov. 1753. 1043.
 COKER, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1670. 560.
 COLEBROKE, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1747. 1017.
 COLEBROOKE, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
 COLEPRESSE, Samuel, *Anglus, ex Devoniam*, 5 Maii, 1668. 545.
 COLES, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Aug. 1709. 811.

- COLHOEN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Maii, 1648. 387.
 COLHOUNE, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1681. 649.
 COLIENS, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
 COLLET, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1729. 924.
 COLLIER, Georgius Fredericus, *Statefurto-Britannus*, 7 Dec. 1828. 1281.
 COLLIER, James, *Scotus*, 25 Maii, 1782. 1140.
 COLLIGNON, Carolus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1749. 1024.
 COLLINS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1720. 868.
 COLLIMOER, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1642. 331.
 COLLINS, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Oct. 1736. 963.
 COLLIS, Guilielmus, *Hybernus*, 14 Febr. 1714. 835.
 COLLIUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
 COLLIUS, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
 COLLIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
 COLMAN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1643. 341.
 COLME, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1694. 731.
 COLTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1691. 714.
 COLUMBIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1679. 630.
 COLVILL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1687. 690.
 COLVIN, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1656. 453.
 COMARQUE, Renoldus, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1719. 865.
 COMBER, Benjaminus, *Sussexiensis-Britannus*, 10 Jul. 1717. 853.
 COMERI, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1706. 796.
 COMERIJ, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1714. 839.
 COMERY, Archibal, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1708. 804.
 COMERY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1670. 565.
 COMINIUS, Patritius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1684. 666.
 COMMIIUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
 COMRIE, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Jul. 1733. 944.
 CONANT, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1675. 598.
 CONELL, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1732. 940.
 CONIERUS, Everardus, *Anglus*, 18 Feb. 1595. 42.
 CONIJERS, John, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1769. 1097.
 CONINGFEE, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1639. 302.
 CONINGHAM, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 22 Aug. 1718. 858.
 CONINGHAM, Richardus, *Exoniensis*, 21 Apr. 1687. 690.
 CONINGISBÆUS, Rudolfus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1632. 243.
 CONNEL, David, *Hybernus*, 11 Jul. 1736. 961.
 CONNEL, Rickhardus, *ex urbe Traloe, Hibernus*, 15 Sept. 1816. 1244.
 CONNELL, Mattheus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1701. 765.
 CONQUEROR, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1651. 411.
 CONYERS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1727. 914.

- COOK, Alexander, *Anglus*, 23 Oct. 1720. 871.
 COOK, Beatus, *Hibernus*, 16 Febr. 1725. 897.
 COOK, Joannes, *Glocestria-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1682. 656.
 COOKE, Johan, *Brestoniensis*, 24 Oct. 1780. 1136.
 COOKE, Nathaniel, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
 COOLE, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
 COOPER, David, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1725. 903.
 COOPER, Franciscus, *Cantuariensis*, 5 Mart. 1643. 338.
 COOPER, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
 COOPER, Joannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Nov. 1733. 947.
 COOPER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1785. 1150.
 COPE, Charles, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1710. 818.
 COPE, Galen, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1710. 818.
 COPE, Henricus, *Hybernus*, 10 Oct. 1708. 807.
 COPPAEDGE, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 25 Maii, 1719. 862.
 COPPIN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1627. 203.
 COPPIN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Dec. 1731. 936.
 CORCK, Zacharias, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1645. 357.
 CORIE, Gulielmus, *Norvicensis Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1662. 499.
 CORNELII, Cornelius, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1597. 49.
 CORNELII, Cornelius, *Londinensis*, 24 Jun. 1598. 52.
 CORRIJ, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 21 Apr. 1705. 785.
 CORSELIUS, Michael, *Londinensis*, 16 Feb. 1628. 207.
 CORSELLIS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1649. 400.
 CORTREL, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
 CORVER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1706. 795.
 COSBY, Pole, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1721. 874.
 COSC, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 13 Mart. 1685. 674.
 COSTA, Abrahamus Mendes da, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1725. 897.
 COTEN, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 25 July, 1658. 466.
 COTEN, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 25 Jul. 1658. 466.
 COTTHURST, Petrus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 14 Oct. 1733. 946.
 COTTON, Nathanael, *Brittannus*, 23 Sept. 1729. 925.
 COTTON, Roland, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1697. 746.
 COTTRELL, Carolus, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1734. 949.
 COUET, Adamus, *Scotus*, 30 Nov. 1696. 743.
 COULTER, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1738. 975.
 COUPAR, Andreas, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1702. 769.
 COUPER, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
 COUPERUS, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 10 Apr. 1693. 726.
 COURTEN, Petrus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1617. 131.
 COURTIIUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.

- COURTNEJUS, Richard, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1634. 266.
 COUTIS, Alanus, *Scotus*, 21 Febr. 1634. 260.
 COUTTS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1692. 721.
 COVERT, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
 COWAN, Fredericus Martinus, *Londino-Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1852. 1359.
 COWPER, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
 COX, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
 COX, Josephus, *Londino-Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1837. 1313.
 COX, Josephus Mason, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1787. 1157.
 COYSGARNE, Josephus, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1737. 965.
 CRABTREE, Joannes, famulus Di. WOODHOUSE, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
 CRADOCK, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1691. 719.
 CRAFTORD, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1712. 827.
 CRAFTORD, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Jan. 1716. 845.
 CRAFTORD, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Maii, 1707. 798.
 CRAFTORD, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
 CRAGHEAD, Robbertus, *Roboreto-Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1705. 788.
 CRAGIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1686. 681.
 CRAGIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1688. 696.
 CRAIB, John, *Scotus*, famulus studiosi GORDON, 5 Mart. 1763. 1077.
 CRAIG, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
 CRAIG, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1682. 657.
 CRAIGIE, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1738. 971.
 CRAIGIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1676. 607.
 CRAIGIE, Joannes, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1737. 968.
 CRAIGIE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
 CRAISTER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1702. 772.
 CRAMER, Stephanus, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 11 Sept. 1832. 1296.
 CRANE, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1748. 1022.
 CRANE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1663. 507.
 CRANSTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Dec. 1724. 896.
 CRANSTONUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1620. 150.
 CRANSTOUN, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1718. 859. [347
 CRAS VAN DER CRUICEN, Josias, *Anglus*, natus *Londini*, 12 Febr. 1644.
 CRAUFURD, David, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1695. 735.
 CRAUFURD, David, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1724. 894.
 CRAVENIUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1649. 400.
 CRAVENIUS, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Jul. 1651. 414.
 CRAWFORD, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 22 Sept. 1794. 1182.
 CRAWFORD, David, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1718. 856.
 CRAWFORD, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Mart. 1710. 814.
 CRAWFURD, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1712. 826.

- CREMER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1689. 707.
 CREMER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1690. 712.
 CRESSET, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1730. 929.
 CRESSETT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1678. 624.
 CREVEN, Gulielmus, *Jorca-Anglus*, 2 Apr. 1655. 443.
 CREWE, Eduardus, *Anglus Britannus*, 29 Febr. 1649. 393.
 CRICHLONUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Mart. 1688. 696.
 CRICHTON, Alexander, *Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1785. 1150.
 CRISPE, Elias, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1635. 269.
 CRISPE, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 5 March, 1630. 225.
 CROFTON, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 7 Apr. 1737. 964.
 CROKATTS, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Febr. 1712. 824.
 CROKER, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1715. 843.
 CROMPTON, Petrus, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1784. 1148.
 CROMWEL, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1709. 810.
 CROMWEL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1682. 650.
 CROMWEL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1709. 810.
 CROCKSHANK, Gravinus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 31 Aug. 1733. 944.
 CROSFIELD, Robertus Thomas, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1791. 1171.
 CROSFIELD, Thomas Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Jan. 1788. 1159.
 CROSS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1734. 953.
 CROSSE, Francis, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
 CROSSE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
 CROSTHWAITE, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1789. 1163.
 CROVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1692. 725.
 CROW, Paullus, *Sopholcia-Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1682. 652.
 CROWFORT, Guilielmus Johan, *Beclia in Suffolcia-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1830. 1289.
 CROWLEY, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 21 Apr. 1747. 1016.
 CRUIKSCHANK, Robert, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1745. 1005.
 CRUMP, Biam, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1736. 964.
 CRUMP, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1720. 868.
 CRUMP, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1715. 843.
 CRUNIMUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1674. 594.
 CRUSS, Joannes Guljelmus, *Anglus*, Ephorus Domi STRETCH, 11 Dec. 1743. 999.
 CRUYCK, Hilcias, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
 CUDLIPI, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1714. 837.
 CULPEPER, Chenæus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1653. 432.
 CULPEPER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1653. 432.
 CULPEPER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1651. 414.
 CULS, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.

- CULS, Tobias, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.
 CUMIN, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1711. 824.
 CUMMING, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Dec. 1695. 739.
 CUMMINIUS, Duncanus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Oct. 1681. 649.
 CUNIGHAM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1686. 687.
 CUNIGHAME, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1688. 700.
 CUNINGAMIUS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
 CUNINGHAM, Jacobus, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
 CUNINGHAM, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1719. 863.
 CUNINGHAM, Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1749. 1026.
 CUNINGHAME, Joannes, *Scotus*, 6 Mart. 1752. 1036.
 CUNNIF, Thomas, *Anglus*, Aug. 1646. 371.
 CUNNIGAM, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
 CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1709. 812.
 CUNNINGHAM, David, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1722. 883.
 CUNNINGHAM, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 22 Apr. 1727. 910.
 CUNNINGHAM, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
 CUNNINGHAM, Joannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1738. 974.
 CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1687. 691.
 CUNYNGHAME, David, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1721. 873.
 CURBER, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1641. 323.
 CURRIE, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
 CURTES, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 31 Oct. 1737. 970.
 CURTEYS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1719. 863.
 CURTIS, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1740. 980.
 CUTHBERT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1708. 807.
 CUTHBERT, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 8 Jul. 1708. 805.

 DACK, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
 DADT, Thomas, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1643. 340.
 DAES, Jacobus, *Marcianus Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
 DAIUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1620. 151.
 DALE, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Jun. 1723. 886.
 DALGLEISH, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1713. 833.
 DALIJ, Andreas, *Dublinensis*, 14 Sept. 1775. 1119.
 DALLOUW, Timotheus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
 DALLOWE, Timothy, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1730. 927.
 DALRIMPEL, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Jul. 1731. 933.
 DALRIMPLE, Guljelmus, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1743. 999.
 DALRIMPLE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 21 Jan. 1692. 719.
 DALRIMPLE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
 DALRIMPLE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1737. 968.

- DALRIMPLE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1684. 667.
 DALRYMPLE, *see* DAREMPLIUS.
 DALRYMPLE, David, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1682. 657.
 DALRYMPLE, Hugo, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1674. 590.
 DALRYMPLE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1738. 974.
 DALTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1649. 400.
 DALTON, Robertus, *Britannus*, 7 Mart. 1736. 960.
 DALTON, Walther, *Hibernus*, ludi gladiat. Magister, 25 Maii, 1719. 862.
 DALY, Johannes Michael, *Hibernus*, 3 Mart. 1750. 1028.
 DALY, John, *Essexia-Anglus*, 24 Oct. 1814. 1233.
 DALYSON, Martinus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1699. 753.
 DARBY, John, *Hibernus*, 10 Nov. 1766. 1090.
 DAREMPLIUS, Jacobus, Eques auratus, *Scotus*, 17 Dec. 1682. 657.
 DARENE, Daniel, *Irlandus*, 25 Jul. 1747. 1017.
 DARINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
 DARWIN, Robertus Waring, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1784. 1148.
 DAMAN, Zebedeus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1586. 20.
 DAMANT, Petrus, *Anglus*, 11 Jan. 1585. 17.
 DAMMAN, Cornelius, *Zandwicensis*, 30 Sep. 1587. 23.
 DAMMAN, Thobias, *Zandwicensis*, 30 Sep. 1587. 23.
 DANIEL, Carolus, *Eboracensis*, 13 Dec. 1660. 486.
 DANIEL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
 DAU, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1677. 614.
 DAVENAUT, Robertus, *Anglobritannus*, 23 Sept. 1623. 171.
 DAVEY, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 26 Aug. 1727. 912.
 DAVID, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1677. 610.
 DAVIDSEN, Johannes, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 9 Oct. 1733. 946.
 DAVIDSON, David, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1684. 671.
 DAVIDSON, Hugo, *Scotus*, 11 Dec. 1737. 970.
 DAVIDSON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1675. 599.
 DAVIDSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1698. 752.
 DAVIDZON, David, *Scotus*, 19^a Apr. 1686. 682.
 DAVIE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1724. 892.
 DAVIS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
 DAVIS, Joannes, *Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1716. 845.
 DAVIS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1643. 345.
 DAVIS, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus Davoniensis*, 11 Apr. 1637. 285.
 DAVISON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1768. 1094.
 DAVY, Robertus, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1595. 43.
 DAWES, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1680. 638.
 DAYR, Robertus a, *Scoto-Hybernus*, 13 Maii, 1684. 667.
 DAYS, George, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1791. 1174.

- DAYVENUS, Tomas, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1644. 74.
 DEALLARIJ, Joannes, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1733. 945.
 DEASE, Franciscus, *Hibernus*, 3 Febr. 1733. 942.
 DEBAL, Nicolaus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Oct. 1707. 802.
 DEEN, Gulielmus, Armiger, *Oroniensis*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
 DEERINGH, Eduardus, Nobilis, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1644. 349.
 DEIKS, Obrianus, *Hibernus*, 19 Febr. 1720. 867.
 DEITECHER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Jan. 1716. 845.
 DE LA COUR, Philippus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Mart. 1731. 932.
 DE LA COUR, Philippus, *Londinensis*, 12 Apr. 1730. 927.
 DE LA DOUESPE, Ezechiel Paulus, *Londinensis*, 17 Sept. 1749. 1026.
 DELMÆUS, Elias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 25 Nov. 1637. 291.
 DEMSTER, Franciscus, *Schotus Edimburgensis*, 5 Nov. 1625. 189.
 DEMSTERUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1688. 697.
 DENESTONUS, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1651. 410.
 DENEU, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
 DENHAM, Samuel, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1684. 667. [1842. 1329.
 DENNISON, William Frederik Mooijaart, *Pecalonga Indus Or.* 29 Apr.
 DENTOU, Alexander, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1730. 930.
 DERISLEIJ, Guilielmus, *Cantabrigianus*, 2 Jul. 1736. 961.
 DERKFORT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Aug. 1734. 950.
 DESBOUERY, Jacobus, *Cantuariensis Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1612. 107.
 DETTHICK, Johannes a, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1661. 492.
 DEUT, Ægidius, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1699. 756.
 DEVEREUX, Johannes, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
 DEVONSHIRE, Jan, *Anglus*, 7 Jan. 1763. 1077.
 DEYNES, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1682. 656.
 DICK, Andreas, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1668. 551.
 DICK, Georgius, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1637. 287.
 DICKENSONUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, generosus Armiger, 2 Sep. 1641. 326.
 DICKER, Michael Lee, *Exonia-Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1717. 583.
 DICKSON, David, *Schotus*, 8 Aug. 1667. 538.
 DICKSON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1729. 925.
 DICKSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1745. 1009.
 DICQSON, David, *Scotus*, 6 Apr. 1686. 681.
 DICSON, David, *Scotus*, 17 Aug. 1684. 669.
 DICSONUS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1651. 412.
 DIK, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1744. 1002.
 DIJMOKE, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1728. 919.
 DIJSON, Jeremiah, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1742. 993.
 DINHAM, Johannes, *Brittannus*, 17 Sept. 1715. 843.
 DINWOODDIE, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1729. 924.

- DIFFORD, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1724. 891.
 DISBROWE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1665. 520.
 DISNEY, Gervasius, *Anglus*, 9 Jun. 1732. 939.
 DISNEY, Henricus, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1727. 912.
 DIXON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1737. 966.
 DOBBIN, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
 DOBELIUS, Bernhamus, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1650. 405.
 DOCKUY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1735. 955.
 DOD, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1620. 147.
 DODSLEY, Alverius, *Anglus*, 19 Dec. 1731. 936.
 DOLINS, Daniel, *Londino-Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1698. 751.
 DOLMAN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1624. 175.
 DON, Jacobus, *Britanno-Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1724. 895.
 DON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Mart. 1672. 575.
 DON, Joannes, *Britanno-Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1724. 895.
 DON, Patricius, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1674. 590.
 DONALDSON, Alexander, *Scoto-Abredonensis*, 10 Nov. 1753. 1043.
 DONALDSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Febr. 1722. 879.
 DONDAS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 31 Oct. 1684. 672.
 DONDAS, Georgius, *Edinburgensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
 DONDAS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1669. 553.
 DONLOP, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1674. 590.
 DONLY, Henricus, *ex Comitatu Cumberlund*, 7 Nov. 1783. 1145.
 DORIOVAN, Morgan, *Hibernus*, 17 Oct. 1731. 936.
 DORNFORD, Josiah, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1786. 1155.
 DORRINGTON, Thophilus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1680. 637.
 DOUGLAS, *see* DUGLAS.
 DOUGLAS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1759. 1065.
 DOUGLAS, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, famulus [Joh. Murraij], 9 Aug. 1728. 917.
 DOUGLAS, Archebaldus, *Scotus*, 9 Oct. 1720. 871.
 DOUGLAS, David, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1674. 589.
 DOUGLAS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
 DOUGLAS, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1733. 943.
 DOUGLAS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1716. 850.
 DOUGLAS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1722. 882.
 DOUGLAS, Joannes Abel, *Indus*, 24 Dec. 1722. 884.
 DOUGLAS, Sholto Charles, *Dominus de Aberdour*, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1751. 1035.
 DOUGLAS, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1766. 1087.
 DOUGLAS, Walter, *Scotus*, 29 Aug. 1722. 881.
 DOUGLAS, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 21 Maii, 1686. 683.

- DOUGLASS, Ershinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1742. 993.
DOUGTEIUS, Richardus, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 12 Sept. 1633. 256.
DOULL, Patricius, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
DOUNE, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1757. 1058.
DOUWNING, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Febr. 1637. 284.
DOW, Jacobus, *Christophero-Americanus*, 15 Febr. 1687. 688.
DOWDESWELL, Georgius, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1745. 1009.
DOWNE, Rogerus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Nov. 1728. 920.
DOWNES, Johannes, *Anglus, ex agro Warwicensi*, 15 Jul. 1659. 473.
DOWNIE, John, *e pago Dingwall in Scotia*, 5 Jun. 1817. 1246.
DRAECK, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1638. 297.
DRAECKE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1634. 267.
DRAGE, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 14 Aug. 1730. 928.
DREES, Guilielmus a, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1598. 54.
DREUW, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
DREW, Barreus, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1740. 982.
DREW, Franciscus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 28 Maii, 1742. 991.
DRIES, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1649. 397.
DRIJDEN, Erasmus, *Brittannus*, 29 Jun. 1734. 950.
DRIJDEN, Erasmus, *Britannus*, 12 Jun. 1736. 961.
DRINKELL, Marmaducus, *Anglus-Lancastriensis*, 6 Nov. 1698. 752.
DRINKELL, Marmaducus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1700. 760.
DROMMAN, Alexander, *Carlorio-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
DROMMOND, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Sept. 1677. 616.
DROMONDUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1652. 419.
DROMONT, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1681. 649.
DROUGHT, Guilielmus, *Hibernus e Comitatu Reginæ*, 17 Oct. 1765. 1087.
DRUMMOND, Adamus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 15 Sept. 1733. 945.
DRUMMOND, David, *Scotus*, 18 Apr. 1680. 636.
DRUMMOND, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Dec. 1744. 1004.
DRUMMOND, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1727. 911.
DRUMMOND, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1689. 704.
DRUMMOND, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Jul. 1701. 765.
DRUMMOND, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Apr. 1717. 852.
DRUMMONDUS, Georgius, *Scotus Stranetha*, 26 Jun. 1654. 437.
DRYDEN, *see* DRIJDEN.
DUDLEIUS, Gamaliel, *Northamptoniensis-Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1642. 332.
DUEB, Johannes, *Devoniensis*, 5 Mart. 1764. 1081.
DUF, Archebaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1736. 964.
DUFF, Arthur, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1769. 1099.
DUFF, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Febr. 1709. 809.
DUGGAN, Carolus, *Hybernus*, 8 Sept. 1700. 761.

- DUGGAN, Carolus, *Hybernus*, 26 Apr. 1708. 804.
 DUGLAS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 18 May, 1622. 160.
 DUGLAS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
 DUGLASSIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1623. 165.
 DUGLASSIUS, Richardus, *Scotus*, 3 Jul. 1668. 547.
 DUMBAR, Georgius, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1704. 780.
 DUMBAR, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 9 Sept. 1704. 782.
 DUMMER, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1702. 770.
 DUNBAR, Johannes, *Britannus ex Insula Americana Antigoa*, 12 Apr. 1740. 981.
 DUNBAR, Johannes, *Anglus, ex Antignen in America*, 31 Aug. 1742. 992.
 DUNBAR, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Nov. 1705. 789.
 DUNCAN, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1726. 905.
 DUNCH, Egmondus, *Oxoniensis*, 4 Jul. 1642. 333.
 DUNCH, Gualterus, *Oxoniensis*, 30 Sep. 1642. 335.
 DUNCONBI, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1643. 345.
 DUNDAS, *see* DONDAS.
 DUNDAS, David, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1697. 745.
 DUNDAS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
 DUNDAS, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1746. 1011.
 DUNDAS, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1730. 930.
 DUNDAS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1734. 951.
 DUNDAS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Nov. 1698. 752.
 DUNDAS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1720. 869.
 DUNDAS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1722. 882.
 DUNDAS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1695. 739.
 DUNDAS, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1729. 925.
 DUNDAS, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1733. 942.
 DUNDASSIUS, Guilelmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1662. 500.
 DUNÆUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1641. 324.
 DUNÆUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1632. 246.
 DUNKAN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1729. 924.
 DUNLAP, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1690. 709.
 DUNLOP, *see* DONLOP.
 DUNSTER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1621. 155.
 DUNSTER, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Nov. 1632. 248.
 DUNSTON, Rogerus Kemble, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1679. 628.
 DURÆUS, Andreas, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1612. 108.
 DURÆUS, Joannes, *Schotus*, 3 Aug. 1611. 102.
 DURÆUS, Robertus, *Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ Min.*, 27 Apr. 1610. 97.
 DURAND, Franciscus Gulielmus, V.D., Minister in *Anglia*, 13 Apr. 1769. 1096.

- DURANT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1700. 761.
 DURANT, Johannes, *Novicastro-Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1669. 557.
 DURIW, Jobus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1597. 48.
 DURHAM, John Maugham, *Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1776. 1121.
 DURREL, Henricus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1684. 666.
 DUVAL, David, *Oostburga-Flandrus*, Pastor Emeritus *Londinensis*,
 3 Sept. 1764. 1082.
 DWARRIS, Fortunatus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 28 Sept. 1750. 1031.
 DYER, Samuel, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
 DYMER, Guilielmus, *Anglus, ex civitate Chichestria in Comitatu
 Sussexiensi*, 12 Jul. 1749. 1025.
 DYNHAM, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Dec. 1637. 292.
 DYNHAM, Samuel, *Somersetensis-Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1682. 653.

 EASTON, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
 EASTON, Robertus, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.* 26 Mart. 1830. 1286.
 EATON, Josephus, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1685. 679.
 EATON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Jan. 1716. 845.
 EAUDEWINUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1663. 508.
 ECCLES, *see* EECLES.
 EDDOWES, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
 EDGAR, Joannes, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1714. 839.
 EDGCOMB, *see* EDSGAIMB.
 EDGER, Eduardus, *Scotus*, 29 Jul. 1648. 388.
 EDMANS, Michael, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Oct. 1632. 248.
 EDMONDS, Samuel Garnets, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1788. 1161.
 EDMONTSTON, Andreas, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1687. 695.
 EDMUNDS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
 EDOUARDUS, Nathaniel, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1591. 30.
 EDSGAIMB, Perseus, *Anglus*, 25 Jun. 1629. 219.
 EDWARDS, Abdiel, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1704. 781.
 EDWARDS, Etonus, *Hybernus*, 27 Aug. 1714. 837.
 EDWARDS, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 7 Jun. 1773. 1111.
 EDWARDS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1723. 886.
 EDWARDS, Martinus, *Hybernus*, 2 Jul. 1742. 992.
 EECLES, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1716. 850.
 EEDBETTEL, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 10 Dec. 1733. 947.
 EGELIN, Carolus, *Londinensis*, Nobilis, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
 ELDERET, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1623. 169.
 ELIN, Johan, *Londinensis*, 29 Sept. 1764. 1083.
 ELIOD, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1691. 719.
 ELIOT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1705. 785.

- ELISIUS, Johannes, *Edimburgensis-Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1660. 483.
 ELISON, Theophilus, *Nordvico-Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1630. 228.
 ELISONIUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1598. 53.
 ELLCOCK, Eduardus, *Americanus*, 16 Febr. 1767. 1090.
 ELLEOD, Gideon, *Scotus*, 5 Dec. 1686. 688.
 ELLEOT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Sept. 1723. 887.
 ELLERKER, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
 ELLES, Charles Streater, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1734. 948.
 ELLIOT, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Apr. 1764. 1081.
 ELLIS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1737. 969.
 ELLIS, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 11 Jan. 1754. 1044.
 ELLISTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
 ELLYS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1688. 696.
 ELMY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1643. 339.
 ELPHINSTON, *see* ERPHINSTON.
 ELPHINSTON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1696. 742.
 ELSING, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Dec. 1632. 249.
 ELSOR, Joannes, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1665. 522.
 ELWES, Cary, *Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1736. 960.
 ELWILL, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Apr. 1664. 515.
 EMILI, Mr. Edewaerd, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1640. 318.
 EMLIJN, Sollom, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1714. 838.
 EMMERSON, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1691. 718.
 EMMINS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
 ENGELRAVIUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 20 Apr. 1610. 97.
 ENGELSRAVIUS, Petrus Nicholai, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1601. 62.
 ENGLIS, Johannes, *Lotheanus Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
 ENGLISCH, John Hawker, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1819. 1251.
 ENNES, Guilielmus, *Invernessa-Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1669. 552.
 ENSLIE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Mart. 1716. 845.
 ENT, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 693.
 ERISEY, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1606. 83.
 ERNLE, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1645. 360.
 ERPHINSTON, Jacobus, *Lothiano-Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1678. 625.
 ERRINGTON, Marcus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1650. 401.
 ERSCHIM, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1663. 511.
 ERSKINE, Carolus, *Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1700. 759.
 ERSKINE, David, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
 ERSKINE, David, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1697. 744.
 ERSKINE, Henricus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1688. 699.
 ERSKINE, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 ERSKINE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1685. 674.

- ERSKINE, Patricius, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1716. 846.
 ERSKINE, Patricius, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1739. 977.
 ERSKINE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
 ERSKINE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Apr. 1715. 841.
 ERWYN, Gerhardus, *Hibernus*, famulus Di Bryce LEESON, 31 Mart.
 1728. 915.
 ESCOURT, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1627. 203.
 ESDRÉ, Adrianus, *Americanus*, 19 Sept. 1767. 1093.
 ESDRÉ, Johannes, *Americanus*, 19 Sept. 1767. 1093.
 ESTCOURT, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Jan. 1624. 174.
 ETHICK, Edward, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1710. 816.
 EVANGELISTA, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1582. 12.
 EVANS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1697. 748.
 EVELYN, Johannes, *Anglus generosus*, 6 Sept. 1641. 326.
 EVERARDI, Nicolaus, 8 Jun. 1585. 18.
 EVEREST, Thomas, *Cantio-Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1816. 1245.
 EVERHARDUS, Abrahamus, *Colchestr. Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1657. 460.
 EVERIJ, Simon, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1734. 953.
 EVERSILVER, Antonius, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1590. 28.
 EVRÆUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
 EVRIARD, Richardus, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 372.
 EYRE, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1702. 770.

 FAIRFAX, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
 FAIRFAX, Blackyrbeius, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1696. 740.
 FAIRFAX, *see* FAIRVAX.
 FAIRHOLME, Adamus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 850.
 FAIRHOLME, Joannes, *Scotus*, 2 Jul. 1727. 911.
 FAIRHOLME, Johannes, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
 FAIRVAX, Nathanael, *Suffolciensis Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1670. 561.
 FAIT, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
 FALCKONER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1698. 752.
 FALCON, Ormandus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1791. 1172.
 FALCONARE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
 FALCONER, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1767. 1091.
 FALKENAR, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Dec. 1701. 767.
 FALKLAND, Viscount, *see* CAVE.
 FALLON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1759. 1065.
 FANE, Franciscus, *Equus Balnei, Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
 FANSHAW, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1629. 221.
 FARELL, Edmundus, *Hybernus*, 1 Dec. 1745. 1010.
 FAREMBOROUGH, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 25 Mart. 1690. 708.

- FAREWELL, Jacobus, *Anglus*, Apr. 1646. 367.
 FARNABIJ, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Mart. 1686. 681.
 FARNABIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jun. 1680. 637.
 FARR, Johannes, *Becoles Suffolk Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1778. 1129.
 FARR, Samuel, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1765. 1085.
 FARREL, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1735. 957.
 FARROLL, Georgius, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1720. 870.
 FARWEL, Jacobus, *Sommersettensis*, 8 Sept. 1661. 491.
 FARWELL, Christophorus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1726. 905.
 FAUL, Alphonsus, *Londinensis*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
 FAULIS, Henricus, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1698. 752.
 FAWSYD, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953.
 FEAKE, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1669. 557.
 FEARNES, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
 FELL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
 FENIS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 3 Mart. 1668. 544.
 FENLISSON, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1698. 748.
 FENWICK, Joannes, *Britannus*, 23 Jul. 1743. 996.
 FENWYCK, Claudius, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1638. 297.
 FENWYCK, Claudius, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 29 Oct. 1642. 336.
 FENWYCK, Claudius, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1647. 374.
 FERGUSON, Guiljelmus, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1674. 593.
 FERGUSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
 FERGUSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1695. 735.
 FERGUSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
 FERGUSON, Johannes, *Hiberno-Anglus*, 20 Febr. 1719. 861.
 FERGUSON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Apr. 1720. 867.
 FERGUSSON, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 8 Mart. 1649. 393.
 FERGUSSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Mart. 1651. 410.
 FERGUSSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1720. 867.
 FERNER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1690. 708.
 FERRAND, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 28 Apr. 1769. 1096.
 FERRARS, *see* SERRARIUS.
 FETHERSTONE, Henneagius, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1644. 351.
 FIDGE, W., *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1758. 1059.
 FIELD, Charles, *Londinensis*, *Linguae Anglicanae Magister*, 7 Maii, 1746. 1011.
 FIELDI, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1621. 156.
 FIELDING, Henricus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1728. 915.
 FIENNES, *see* TIENNES.
 FIJF, Patricius, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
 FINDLAIJ, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Sept. 1740. 983.

- FINDLATER, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1721. 878.
 FINET, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1643. 343.
 FINNEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1747. 1015.
 FINUCAND, Franciscus, *Hibernus*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
 FIRMIN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1738. 975.
 FISBOURNE, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1639. 310.
 FISCH, Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1699. 754.
 FISCHER, Joseph, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1780. 1134.
 FISCHWYCK, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1582. 12.
 FISKER, Richardus, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1650. 405.
 FITCHYMENS, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 5 Sept. 1714. 837.
 FITZ GERALD, Garreth, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1752. 1039.
 FITZHERBET, Andreas, *Hybernus*, 1 Febr. 1737. 964.
 FITZPATRICK, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 28 Apr. 1763. 1077.
 FITZSIMON, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 24 Oct. 1716. 850.
 FLAMINIUS, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Apr. 1688. 696.
 FLAMINIUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1685. 673.
 FLAMINIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1692. 722.
 FLAMINIUS, Wilhelmus, *Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Pastor*, 20 Aug. 1692. 722.
 FLEETWOOD, Robertus, *Britannus*, 8 Apr. 1714. 835.
 FLEMING, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1731. 936.
 FLEMINGH, Thomas, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1690. 712.
 FLEMWYNG, Milcolumbus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
 FLEMYNG, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Feb. 1658. 462.
 FLETCHER, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
 FLETCHER, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1760. 1066.
 FLETSCHER, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
 FLETSCHER, Henricus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 591.
 FLEURY, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1726. 907.
 FLOIER, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Mart. 1723. 885.
 FLORIMONT, Charles, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 26 Febr. 1821. 1255.
 FLUD, Alabaster, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.
 FLUDE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1649. 393.
 FLUVIUS, Levinus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1634. 264.
 FOLCKIER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Apr. 1710. 815.
 FOLEIJ, Walterus, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1737. 968.
 FONES, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1668. 548.
 FONQUET, Jean, *Londinensis, Linguarum Magister*, 28 Nov. 1747. 1019.
 FONSECA, Alonzo Antonio Lopez Suasso Dijdz de, *Plymutho Anglus*,
 12 Jun. 1841. 1326.
 FOOT, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
 FORBES, Alexandor, *Abridonensis ex Scotia*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.

- FORBES, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1675. 597.
 FORBES, Duncanus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1705. 788.
 FORBES, Franciscus, *Bermudiensis*, 5 Mart. 1764. 1081.
 FORBES, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 28 Oct. 1688. 701.
 FORBES, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1726. 906.
 FORBES, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
 FORBES, Joannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1730. 930.
 FORBES, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Mart. 1711. 820.
 FORBES, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Jun. 1711. 821.
 FORBES, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
 FORBES, Samuel, *Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1674. 593.
 FORBES, Theodorus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1732. 941.
 FORBESIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Apr. 1624. 175.
 FORBESIUS, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 13 Aug. 1628. 211.
 FORBESIUS, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
 FORBESIUS, Jonathan, *Scotus*, 6 Maii, 1678. 621.
 FORBESIUS, Patricius, fil D. Johannis Past, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1628. 213.
 FORBESIUS, Patritius, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1710. 818.
 FORBESIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1687. 695.
 FORBESIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1689. 705.
 FORBESIUS, Thomas, *Schotus*, 17 Jul. 1649. 397.
 FORDYCE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1759. 1065.
 FORDYCE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Dec. 1737. 970.
 FORREST, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1690. 713.
 FORRESTER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1705. 785.
 FORRISTER, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1720. 868.
 FORSTER, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1684. 672.
 FORSTER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1684. 672.
 FORSTER, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
 FORSTER, Reginaldus, *Salopiensis Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1647. 373.
 FORTHERIUS, Isaacus, *Londinensis*, 10 Jul. 1627. 202.
 FORWARD, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1688. 701.
 FOSTERUS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1678. 625.
 FOTHERINGHAM, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1722. 883.
 FOTHERINGHAM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1715. 844.
 FOTHERINGHAME, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1744. 1004.
 FOULER, Christophorus, *Londinensis*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
 FOULERTON, Isaacus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
 FOULES, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
 FOULIS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1663. 511.
 FOULIS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1693. 728.
 FOULIS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1724. 894.

- FOURESTERIUS, Paulus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
 FOUTAIN, Eduardus, *Edinburgensis*, 18 Aug. 1703. 776.
 FOWKE, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 19 Maii, 1725. 898.
 FOWLAER, Gulielmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1642. 331.
 FOWLE, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1791. 1173.
 FOX, Georges, *Londinensis*, 9 Maii, 1747. 1016.
 FOX, Richard, *Falmutho-Britannus*, 10 Jun. 1826. 1270.
 FOX, Sommerset, *ex Salopiano tractu Anglus*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
 FRAMPTON, Mathæus, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1698. 749.
 FRANCKLAND, Antonius, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 28 Jun. 1616. 125.
 FRANCISCI, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1622. 159.
 FRANKELEND, Henricus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1732. 941.
 FRANKLAND, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1699. 757.
 FRANKLAND, Henricus, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1734. 949.
 FRANKLAND, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 17 Oct. 1725. 901.
 FRANZ, Andreas Fredericus, *Americanus*, 8 Jan. 1773. 1110.
 FRASER, Duncanus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1726. 907.
 FRASER, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1729. 924.
 FRASER, Thomas, *e pago Eskdale in Comitatu Dunfrejensi Scotus*,
 7 Maii, 1824. 1263.
 FRASER, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
 FREEMAN, Arthurus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1740. 984.
 FREEMAN, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 18 Nov. 1733. 947.
 FREEMAN, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1714. 835.
 FREEMAN, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
 FREEMAN, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Mart. 1747. 1015.
 FREICK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1691. 717.
 FRENCH, Edwardus, *Corcagia-Hybernus*, 4 Oct. 1714. 839.
 FRENCH, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 17 Sept. 1720. 870.
 FRERE, Tobias, *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1640. 313.
 FRESE, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1641. 324.
 FREVE, Antonius, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1644. 349.
 FREWENUS, Thankful, *Anglus, vir eruditus*, 12 Nov. 1643. 345.
 FRIJE, Rolandus, *Americo-Britannus*, 17 Mart. 1717. 852.
 FRIJEN, Rolandus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1720. 868.
 FROST, Richard, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
 FRUENUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1645. 356.
 FRYER, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1784. 1148.
 FÜCKER, Josua, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1674. 592.
 FULARTON, Isaacus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1698. 749.
 FULLEA, Georgius, *Britannus*, 4 Maii, 1743. 996.
 FULLER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1741. 986.

- FULLER, Robertus, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
 FULLER, Rosius, *Londinensis*, 26 Apr. 1729. 922.
 FULLERTON, Guilielmus, *Glascoensis Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1717. 854.
 FULLERUS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1645. 359.

 GAEL, Josephus, *Anglus*, 26 Feb. 1698. 748.
 GAETH, Samuel, *Anglus*, 4 Sept. 1687. 692.
 GAINER, Dennis, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1752. 1039.
 GAIUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus generosus*, 19 Sept. 1641. 326.
 GAIUS, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
 GALE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1697. 748.
 GALLOWAY, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1675. 599.
 GALPINI, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1731. 935.
 GAMBLE, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 26 Mart. 1768. 1094.
 GANTT, Eduardus, *Americanus*, 6 Apr. 1767. 1091.
 GARDEN, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
 GARDEN, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
 GARDENS, Johannes, *Schotus*, 18 Maii, 1649. 396.
 GARDINERUS, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1639. 303.
 GARDINERUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1667. 537.
 GARDINS, Andreas, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1696. 743.
 GARDNER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
 GARDOEN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1696. 742.
 GARIOCH, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 GARIOCH, Joannes, *Britannus*, 11 Febr. 1771. 1103.
 GARLIES, John Lord, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1755. 1051.
 GARNETT, Joannes Bouryau, *Americanus*, 8 Sept. 1738. 973.
 GARSHORE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1695. 735.
 GARTHOWEITE, Daniel, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1644. 353.
 GARSTIN, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
 GARWAY, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
 GASKING, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1789. 1164.
 GAUDIE, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1740. 983.
 GAUDY, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1656. 453.
 GAYLARD, Josephus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1688. 697.
 GEAMANS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
 GEARE, Alanus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1643. 344.
 GEARY, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 5 Dec. 1793. 1179.
 GEFFORD, Richardus, *Hybernus*, 26 Jun. 1722. 881.
 GELL, Philippus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
 GELLIUS, Gulielmus, *Abredonensis Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1662. 498.
 GELMERUS, Andreas, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1640. 315.

- GELMORIUS, Johannes, *Scotus Edenburgensis*, 15 Nov. 1627. 206.
 GENARDUS, Richardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 24 Sept. 1618. 137.
 GENDT, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1590. 28.
 GENIUS, Isaacus, *Londinensis*, 13 Feb. 1587. 21.
 GENNIS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1732. 938.
 GENTLEMAN, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958.
 GEE, Marcus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
 GERARD, Carolus, *Anglus Lancastrensis*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
 GERARD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1694. 733.
 GERARD, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1677. 612.
 GERNERUS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Mart. 1663. 504.
 GESOP, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1649. 398.
 GIB, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Nov. 1687. 694.
 GIBBES, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1720. 871.
 GIBBS, Edouard, *Londinensis*, 22 Oct. 1794. 1183.
 GIBBS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1684. 668.
 GIBBON, Richardus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 369.
 GIBON, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jul. 1624. 179.
 GIBSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
 GIBSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1741. 989.
 GIBSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1688. 701.
 GIBSON, *see* GIPSON.
 GIBSONE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Mart. 1715. 841.
 GIFFORD, *see* GEFFORD.
 GIFFORDUS, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 10 Maii, 1636. 277.
 GILBY, William, *e regione Anglicana*, 27 Sept. 1783. 1145.
 GILKING, Isacus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1723. 888.
 GILL, William, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1756. 1053.
 GILLESPIE, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Dec. 1728. 921.
 GILLON, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
 GILLON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
 GILPIN, Richardus, *Anglus Cambricensis*, 29 Jun. 1676. 606.
 GILPINCH, Ezechiel, *Anglus*, 9 Febr. 1597. 47.
 GILPINUS, Ezechiel, 4 Apr. 1590. 27.
 GILPINUS, Georgius, 11 Feb. 1591. 29.
 GILPINUS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1586. 20.
 GIPSON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1635. 268.
 GIRDLESTONE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
 GLADSTANS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1700. 759.
 GLAESER, Louis William, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 19 Sept. 1840. 1324.
 GLANVILLIUS, Franciscus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 14 Febr. 1641. 320.
 GLANVEL, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.

- GLASGOW, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1723. 888.
 GLASS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1712. 825.
 GLASS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1728. 920.
 GLEN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Oct. 1721. 878.
 GLEN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1724. 894.
 GLESCOCK, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1639. 309.
 GLIEGGIUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1652. 419.
 GLOVER, Johannes Bennet, *Anglus*, 26 Mart. 1641. 322.
 GLYD, Carolus, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.
 GLYN, William, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1722. 882.
 GLYNN, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1746. 1014.
 GODALFINUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 18 May, 1622. 160.
 GODDARD, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1733. 947.
 GODDARD, Jacobus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1753. 1042.
 GODDERD, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1663. 508.
 GODEFROI, Michael Jacobus, *Londino-Anglus*, 10 Apr. 1837. 1313.
 GODFREY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1687. 692.
 GODLEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Mart. 1693. 725.
 GODMANNUS, Rogerus, *Londinensis*, 22 Apr. 1619. 140.
 GODOLPHIN, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
 GODOLPHIN, Joannes, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
 GOFFE, Stephanus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Suidsezie Min. Verbi apud cohortes Verianas*, 20 Febr. 1633. 250.
 GOLDMANNUS, Petrus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1609. 97.
 GOLDWIN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1691. 719.
 GOODAL, Carolus, *Suffolciensis Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1670. 561.
 GOODIEAR, Rogerus, *Londinensis*, 6 Jul. 1627. 202.
 GOODRIKUS, Joannes, *Britannus*, 8 Sept. 1743. 997.
 GOODWIJN, Edmundus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Suffolk*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
 GOODWIN, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1691. 719.
 GOODYAER, Hugo, *Anglus*, 14 Jan. 1617. 128.
 GORDON, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Aug. 1726. 905.
 GORDON, Alexander, *Nobilis Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
 GORDON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
 GORDON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1776. 1121.
 GORDON, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
 GORDON, Carolus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1678. 621.
 GORDON, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Nov. 1762. 1076.
 GORDON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
 GORDON, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1734. 950.
 GORDON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
 GORDON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.

- GORDON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Maii, 1728. 916.
 GORDON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1726. 903.
 GORDON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1735. 959.
 GORDON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1612. 108.
 GORDON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1698. 752.
 GORDON, Ludovicus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1720. 870.
 GORDON, Patricius, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
 GORDON, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Febr. 1708. 802.
 GORDON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1668. 546.
 GORDON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
 GORDON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
 GORDONIUS, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1619. 143.
 GORDONIUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 23 Mart. 1667. 535.
 GORDONIUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1693. 726.
 GORDONIUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
 GORDONIUS, Joannes, *ibidem natus* [*Scoto-Britannus*], 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
 GORDONIUS, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1699. 755.
 GORDONIUS, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
 GORDONUS, Adamus, *Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1644. 354.
 GORGES, Edoardus, *Anglus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
 GORST, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1781. 1139.
 GOTHIER, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1631. 236.
 GOTSALKUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.
 GOULWELLUS, Guillemus, *Anglus Hagiensis*, 1 Febr. 1618. 134.
 GOUTS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1676. 604.
 GOWAN, Thomas, *Hibernus, Verbi Divini in Ecclesia Anglicana Minister*,
 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
 GOWAN, Thomas *Minister Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, 2 Mart. 1750. 1028.
 GOWEL, Richardus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1670. 564.
 GRACE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1777. 1124.
 GRAHAM, *see* GREEME, GREM, and GREME.
 GRAHAM, Archibald, *Glascoviensis*, 13 Dec. 1764. 1084.
 GRAHAM, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1685. 678.
 GRAHAM, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
 GRAHAM, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 GRAHAM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
 GRAHAM, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Jun. 1691. 716.
 GRAHAM, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1762. 1076.
 GRAHAME, Walterus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
 GRAHAMUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1719. 865.
 GRAHAN, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 22 Febr. 1700. 758.
 GRAIJ, Adamus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1685. 679.

- GRAIJ, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jul. 1686. 684.
 GRAND, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
 GRAND, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1741. 989.
 GRAND, Patricius, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1710. 819.
 GRANT, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1740. 985.
 GRANT, Gregorius, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Oct. 1753. 1043.
 GRANT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1697. 748.
 GRANT, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1721. 877.
 GRAT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1701. 767.
 GRAVE, Joannes, *Jorcxirensis Anglus*, 3 Apr. 1642. 330.
 GRAVE, Johannes de, *Londinensis*, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
 GRAVIUS, Edoardus, *Anglus, Med. Doct. et coll. omn. animar. Socius*,
 27 Jun. 1642. 332.
 GRAVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1675. 599.
 GRAY, *see* GRAIJ.
 GRAY, Carolus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 591.
 GRAY, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
 GRAY, Joannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 17 Nov. 1752. 1040.
 GRAY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Jan. 1629. 215.
 GREEME, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
 GREEN, Harry, Lord, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1732. 938.
 GREEN, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Nov. 1731. 936.
 GREENE, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 1 Dec. 1728. 921.
 GREENE, Ralph, *Londino-Britannus*, 6 Maii, 1748. 1020.
 GREENE, Thomas, *Londino-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
 GREGORI, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1745. 1007.
 GREGORIE, David, *Scotus*, 28 Sept. 1679. 631.
 GREGORIJ, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1728. 916.
 GREGORY, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1774. 1117.
 GREM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1696. 740.
 GREME, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
 GREMVILLERS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1605. 79.
 GRENIL, Kentigernus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
 GRENT, Thomas, *Southlton, Coll. Btae. Mariae prope Stinton*, 27 Aug.
 1659. 473.
 GRENVILLE, Richard, *Baro Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1634. 259.
 GREVIL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1634. 266.
 GREVILIUS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 2 May, 1624. 176.
 GREW, Nehemius, *Warwicensis Anglus*, 6 Jul. 1671. 569.
 GREY, Gylbertus, *Scotus*, 1 March, 1631. 233.
 GREY, John, *Londinensis, Linguae Anglicanae Magister*, 9 Sept. 1747. 1017.
 GREYUS, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 8 Oct. 1633. 257.

- GRIFFEITHS, Andreas, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
 GRIFFITH, Guijon, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1744. 1001.
 GRIFFITH, Moses, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1744. 1001.
 GRIFFITH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
 GRIFFIN, Bartholomæus, *Anglus Camerarius*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
 GRIM, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Nov. 1700. 763.
 GRIM, Johannes, *Anglus*, famulus Laurentii [Bon], 22 April, 1630. 226.
 GRINVELT, Bernardus, *Anglus Cornubiensis*, 16 Jan. 1618. 134.
 GRINVODUS, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 3 Sep. 1626. 194.
 GRINWODUS, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Jul. 1625. 186.
 GRINWOOD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1634. 262.
 GROGAN, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 18 Jun. 1788. 1161.
 GROMER, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1702. 772.
 GROOME, Beniamin, *Anglus*, 18 Jan. 1644. 346.
 GROSWOLD, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1696. 742.
 GRWINC, Benjamin, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
 GRYNWAËY, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1690. 709.
 GUIJCE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1678. 622.
 GUILIELMI, Gidion, *Britansis*, 5 Mart. 1589. 25.
 GUILIELMI, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1596. 46.
 GUILLEM, Petrus, *Anglus*, Aug. 1646. 371.
 GUINEL, Thomas, *Britannus*, 6 Jul. 1711. 821.
 GUMMARI, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1637. 283.
 GUNTHER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
 GWIYN, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1731. 936.
 GWYN, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1737. 969.
 GWYN, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1742. 991.
 GYBSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1675. 599.
 GYPSON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.

 HACKSHAEC, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
 HADDON, Franciscus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
 HADLEY, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1716. 846.
 HADLY, Henry, *Londino-Anglus*, 14 Nov. 1718. 860.
 HADON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1732. 939.
 HAIG, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1635. 270.
 HALI, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
 HALI, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 6 Apr. 1691. 715.
 HALI, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1715. 840.
 HAINESIUS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1725. 899.
 HAKET, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 594.
 HALADY, Robertus Dallway, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1743. 998.

- HALDAM, Robertus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1725. 901.
 HALDAL, Jacobus, *Perstensis ex Scotia*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
 HALDAN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1737. 970.
 HALDANE, Quintingernus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1699. 757.
 HALDIN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1711. 820.
 HALE, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1699. 757.
 HALIBORDON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1702. 769.
 HALIDEUS, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 19 Nov. 1705. 789.
 HALL, Andreas, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855.
 HALL, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1765. 1085.
 HALL, Gabriel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Nov. 1733. 946.
 HALL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
 HALL, Thomas, *Pensylvanus*, 9 Oct. 1779. 1132.
 HALLERUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1638. 299.
 HALLET, Josephus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1685. 676.
 HALLET, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1713. 831.
 HALLUNGUS, Georgius Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1729. 924.
 HALSTIED, Laurentius, *Anglus*, Mart. 1646. 366.
 HAMAEUS, Balduinus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Aug. 1625. 186.
 HAMELTON, Robertus, *Scotovivanus*, 8 Sept. 1682. 655.
 HAMELTONIUS, David, *Schotus*, 10 Sep. 1649. 398.
 HAMER, James, *ex Lancashire*, 24 Maii, 1782. 1140.
 HAMEUS, Balduinus, *Londinensis*, 23 Maii, 1617. 130.
 HAMILTON, *see* HAMELTON, HAMELTONIUS, and HAMMILTHON.
 HAMILTON, Archibaldus, *Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1744. 1004.
 HAMILTON, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
 HAMILTON, David, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1721. 874.
 HAMILTON, David, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1719. 864.
 HAMILTON, Ezechiel, *Hibernus*, 25 Maii, 1747. 1016.
 HAMILTON, Georgius, *Nobilis Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1678. 618.
 HAMILTON, Georgius Lowther, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 1 Dec. 1830. 1290.
 HAMILTON, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1731. 934.
 HAMILTON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1701. 767.
 HAMILTON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1709. 810.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1678. 618.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1725. 897.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 10 Dec. 1725. 902.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1687. 690.
 HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1700. 762.
 HAMILTON, James, *Hibernus*, 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.

- HAMILTON, Johannes, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1717. 856.
 HAMILTON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1721. 872.
 HAMILTON, Leslie, *Hibernus*, 20 Mart. 1743. 995.
 HAMILTON, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1736. 963.
 HAMILTON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Nov. 1668. 551.
 HAMILTON, Sampson, *Hibernus*, 12 Jul. 1738. 973.
 HAMILTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
 HAMILTON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1697. 745.
 HAMILTON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
 HAMILTON, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 27 Aug. 1704. 781.
 HAMILTONUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1660. 478.
 HAMMAN, Joannes, 1 Sept. 1785. 1151.
 HAMMEL, Guilielmus, *Irlandus*, 21 Maii, 1690. 709.
 HAMMILTON, Jacobus, *Nobilis Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1647. 382.
 HANCOCK, Gulielmus, *Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1738. 973.
 HANQUIUS, Joannes, *Nortwizensis Anglus*, 3 March, 1623. 166.
 HANDASLJD, Clifford, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 17 Maii, 1715. 841.
 HANDSYD, Clifford, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 30 Nov. 1718. 861.
 HANMER, Georgius, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1713. 831.
 HARBERD, Carolus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1651. 416.
 HARBERD, Gulielmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1651. 416.
 HARDEN, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1675. 599.
 HARDIJ, Richardus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 26 Oct. 1733. 946.
 HARDING, Nicodemus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1720. 869.
 HARDY, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1736. 960.
 HARDY, Richardus, *Lincolniensis*, 7 Mart. 1739. 976.
 HAREL, Christianus Hagiensis, *Chimiae Professor, Sereniss. Magnae
Britanniae Regis*, 5 Nov. 1681. 649.
 HARFLECK, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jul. 1624. 179.
 HARFLETUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Mart. 1644. 348.
 HARRINGTON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1694. 731.
 HARLE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1751. 1035.
 HARREÆUS, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 HARRIS, Barrows, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1733. 944.
 HARRIS, James, *Salisburo-Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1765. 1086.
 HARRISON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1736. 963.
 HARRISON, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1693. 729.
 HARRISON, John Laurence, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1791. 1173.
 HARRISON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sep. 1644. 353.
 HARRY, Johannes, *Cornubia-Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1778. 1128.
 HARSINTON, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
 HART, D. Guillelmus, *Anglus*, 10 Jul. 1635. 273.

- HARTLEY, David, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1757. 1057.
 HARVEIJ, Gulielmus, *Dublinensis*, 12 Oct. 1775. 1120.
 HARVEIJ, Thomas, *Scotus*, 1 Jan. 1715. 840.
 HARVEY, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1731. 936.
 HARVÆUS, Gedeon, *Anglus*, 4 Jan. 1657. 454.
 HARVÆUS, Gedeon, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1688. 697.
 HARWELL, Richardus, *Anglus*, Febr. 1646. 365.
 HASLAM, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1640. 315.
 HASTHUALTUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1604. 75.
 HATRIER, Rodolphus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 350.
 HATTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1668. 549.
 HAWLEY, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jun. 1627. 202.
 HAY, *see* HAIJ and HEIJ.
 HAY, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1765. 1087.
 HAY, Alexander, *Scotus Edimburgensis*, 25 Sept. 1677. 616.
 HAY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1693. 725.
 HAY, Antonius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
 HAY, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1737. 964.
 HAY, Daniel, *Scotus*, 4 Jun. 1690. 710.
 HAY, Gulielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 28 Jul. 1725. 899.
 HAY, Joannes, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1722. 883.
 HAY, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1707. 800.
 HAY, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1683. 664.
 HAY, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 739.
 HAY, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1669. 553.
 HAY, Thomas, *Scotus*, 19 Aug. 1723. 886.
 HAYER, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1648. 387.
 HAYGARTH, Johannes, *Garsdala-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
 HAYMAN, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
 HAYTER, George, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
 HEADLAM, Aurelius, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1698. 749.
 HEATH, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1710. 814.
 HEATHCOTE, Cornelius, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 HEATHCOTE, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1686. 680.
 HEATHCOTE, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1688. 700.
 HEATHCOTE, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 HEBLE, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
 HEGENBODAM, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.
 HECKFORD, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
 HECKFORT, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1701. 764.
 HEEL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1690. 710.
 HEGINBOTHON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1693. 727.

- HEIBORN, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
 HEIJ, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1691. 717.
 HEILL, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1691. 719.
 HEINEKEN, Hermannus, *Londinensis*, 15 Maii, 1742. 991.
 HELBAN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1647. 382.
 HELUS, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1632. 246.
 HEM, Tobias de, *Noorwizensis Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1605. 79.
 HEMMING, Joannes, *Anglus*, 2 Dec. 1785. 1152.
 HEMPHILL, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 9 Aug. 1762. 1075.
 HEMSWORTH, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 21 Sept. 1725. 900.
 HENDERSENUS, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1651. 413.
 HENDERSON, *see* HINDERSON.
 HENDERSON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Jun. 1695. 737.
 HENDERSON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1715. 844.
 HENDERSON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1739. 977.
 HENDERSON, Jeremias, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1664. 519.
 HENDERSON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1713. 830.
 HENDRISON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
 HENLIJ, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
 HENNEUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Aug. 1582. 12.
 HENNING, Carolus, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1751. 1032.
 HENRICSON, Henricus, *Scotus*, 6 Jul. 1647. 378.
 HENRY, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 31 Jul. 1794. 1181.
 HENSCHOW, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1653. 432.
 HENSEY, Florentius, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1748. 1023.
 HEPBURNE, Rogerus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1687. 693.
 HEPBURNUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 31 Mart. 1648. 385.
 HEPBURNUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Dec. 1668. 551.
 HEPBURNUS, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1661. 487.
 HERBEICH, Thomas, *Herifordensis Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1669. 557.
 HERBERT, Philippus, *Nobilis Anglus, Londinensis*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
 HERBEN, Charles, *Londinensis*, 28 Febr. 1719. 861.
 HERFLET, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1622. 161.
 HERKENRATH, Gerardus Leonardus, *e Charlestown Americanus Septr.*
 1 Oct. 1851. 1356.
 HERMER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1634. 266.
 HERNE, Hieronymus, *Londinensis*, 17 Feb. 1635. 268.
 HERNE, Jacobus, *Dublino-Hibernus*, 9 Sept. 1705. 787.
 HERON, Andreas, *Lyningtoniensis*, 27 Apr. 1747. 1016.
 HERRIOTH, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Mart. 1698. 749.
 HERTLE, Richardus, *Anglicanus*, 14 Maii, 1583. 14.
 HERVEY, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1637. 290.

- HESLOP, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1719. 864.
 HESLOP, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jul. 1700. 760.
 HESLOPP, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1698. 749.
 HEWETSON, Patricius, *Hibernus*, 16 Aug. 1726. 905.
 HEWITH, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1740. 985.
 HEYDEN, Nicolaus, *Deconiensis Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1677. 613.
 HEYLIGER, Joannes, *Stae. Crucis Americanus*, 29 Sept. 1763. 1080.
 HEYNS, Josias, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1597. 48.
 HIBBINS, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1736. 962.
 HICKE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1675. 601.
 HICKMAN, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
 HICKMAN, Henricus, *Anglus, T. Baccalaureus, Pastor hujus Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, 18 Apr. 1675. 596.
 HICKMAN, Natan, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1718. 858.
 HICKMAN, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1680. 634.
 HICKS, Johan, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1678. 619.
 HIGINBOTTOM, *see* HECGENBODAM and HEGINBOTHON.
 HIGGIUS, Bryan, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1765. 1087.
 HIGMAN, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1669. 555.
 HIGHMOR, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
 HIGHMORE, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 27 Maii, 1718. 857.
 HIGHMORE, Nathaniel, *Londinensis*, 7 Maii, 1794. 1180.
 HIGGS, Griffinus, *Anglus*, 6 Feb. 1630. 224.
 HILEIJ, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 HILL, Josephus, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1664. 515.
 HILL, Philippus, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1731. 932.
 HILLARY, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1722. 879.
 HINCKELL, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Jul. 1719. 863.
 HINCKLIFFE, Henricus Johannes, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1784. 1146.
 HINGGENSEN, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1640. 316.
 HINDE, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
 HINDE, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
 HINDE, Michael, *Eyriczia-Hibernus*, 14 Oct. 1764. 1083.
 HINDE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1715. 842.
 HINDE, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
 HINDERSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1776. 1121.
 HINLEY, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 22 Mart. 1662. 496.
 HINSCHLOUS, Henricus, *Anglus Lancastrensis*, 21 Jun. 1617. 132.
 HINTEN, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 10 Apr. 1633. 251.
 HIRD, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1786. 1155.
 HOBART, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1691. 717.
 HOBSON, *see* HOPSON.

HOBY, *see* HOLY.

HODGES, Lucas, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1723. 887.

HODGES, Josephus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1731. 934.

HODGSON, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.

HODGSON, Lucas, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1667. 541.

HODGSON, Lucas, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1686. 685.

HODGSON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1676. 607.

HODSON, *see* HOTSON.

HODSON, Daniel, *Northamtoniensis Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1654. 437.

HODY, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.

HOET, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 11 Aug. 1671. 570. [1341.

HOFLAND, Georgius Hermanus, *e Passarouang Indus Or.* 4 Sept. 1846.

HOG, Guiljelmus, *Scotus*, 4 Nov. 1667. 541.

HOGGE, Guiljelmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1687. 693.

HOGHIUS, Guiljelmus, *Scotus*, 14 Febr. 1674. 587.

HOGUS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Jun. 1665. 523.

HOLCOMBE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1735. 956.

HOLDING, Henricus, *Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1744. 1002.

HOLKER, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1734. 953.

HOLLAND, Adamus, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1686. 684.

HOLLAND, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1733. 945.

HOLLANDT, Petrus, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1685. 674.

HOLLIER, Johannes, *Britannus ex Insula Vecti*, 2 Apr. 1707. 797.

HOLMAN, James, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1791. 1172.

HOLME, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 27 Jul. 1684. 669.

HOLME, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1793. 1179.

HOLSWART, Henricus, *Anglus*, 11 Mart. 1604. 73.

HOLY, Peregrinus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1616. 125.

HOME, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1728. 919.

HONGERFORD, Franciscus, *Oxoniensis, Art Mag. et collegii omnium animar. Socius*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.

HONEWOUDT, Robertus, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1621. 152.

HONTER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.

HOOGAN, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1726. 905.

HOOK, Honiwoodus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1687. 692.

HOOK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1725. 898.

HOOK, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Oct. 1726. 907.

HOOF, Thomas, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1699. 756.

HOOPER, *see* HOPER.

HOPE, Alexander, *Schoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1657. 459.

HOPE, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.

HOPE, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1715. 842.

- HOPE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1714. 839.
 HOPE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1692. 721.
 HOPER, Nathanael, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1637. 285.
 HOPPÆUS, Alexander, *Schoto-Britannus*, 11 Febr. 1653. 426.
 HOPPÆUS, Johannes, *Nobilis Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1659. 476.
 HOPPERUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1631. 239.
 HOPSON, Charles Rivington, *Londinensis*, 1 Oct. 1765. 1087.
 HORN, Hugo, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1737. 967.
 HORN BROUK, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1707. 799.
 HORNE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1688. 695.
 HORRENBROUCK, Richardus, *Anglus*, 27 Nov. 1657. 462.
 HORSBRIGH, David, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
 HORSMAN, Oliverus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1680. 638.
 HORSMAN, Olivier, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
 HORMAN, Samuel, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 864.
 HOST, Theodorus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1726. 905.
 HOTHAM, Robertus, *Eboraco-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1682. 656.
 HOTSON, Timotheus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1654. 439.
 HOUGHTON, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1632. 244.
 HOULDEN, Adamus, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
 HOULDSWORTH, Henricus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1613. 110.
 HOULSTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
 HOUSTAUN, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 9 Apr. 1740. 981.
 HOUSTON, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
 HOUSTONN, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1728. 917.
 HOUSTONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1714. 835.
 HOUSTOUN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1727. 914.
 HOUTCHESONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
 HOVERRINGHAM, David, *Scotus*, 17 Aug. 1688. 698.
 HOWARD, Ephraimus, *Americanus*, 7 Maii, 1767. 1091.
 HOWARD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1722. 883.
 HOWARD, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 26 Aug. 1724. 892.
 HOWARD, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 26 Maii, 1739. 977.
 HOWE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1677. 616.
 HOWE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1723. 888.
 HOWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1644. 350.
 HOWIS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1650. 406.
 HOWLETT, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1647. 382.
 HUBERT, Gillis, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1796. 1185.
 HUCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Oct. 1755. 1051.
 HUDSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1738. 973.
 HUDSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.

- HUDSONUS, Eduwardus, *Anglus*, 20 Sep. 1638. 298.
 HUET, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Nov. 1685. 679.
 HUGEN, Henricus, *Anglus ex Bredalia*, 4 Mart. 1644. 347.
 HUGHES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
 HULL, Johannes, *natus Poultoni in Provincia Lancastriensi*, 2 Maii, 1792. 1175.
 HULME, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Jan. 1743. 994.
 HULSE, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
 HUM, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1695. 739.
 HUMIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1669. 554.
 HUMIUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Nov. 1651. 417.
 HUMPHREY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1735. 960.
 HUNGERFORD, *see* HONGERFORD.
 HUNGOT, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 25 Mart. 1687. 689.
 HUNKYN, Johan, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1697. 747.
 HUNT, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1701. 764.
 HUNT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1725. 899.
 HUNTER, *see* HONTER.
 HUNTER, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
 HUNTER, Robert, *Scotus, Art. Magist.* 17 Nov. 1724. 896.
 HUNTER, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
 HUNTLEIJ, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1686. 682.
 HURST, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1757. 1058.
 HURSTE, Henricus, *Lancastrensis*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
 HUSCHINSON, Benjimanus Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1758. 1060.
 HUSSEUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
 HUTCHINSON, *see* HOUTCHESONIUS.
 HUTCHINSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1732. 939. [1161.
 HUTCHINSON, Michael, *Anglus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 23 Maii, 1788.
 HUTCHINSON, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 10 Dec. 1666. 533. [1239.
 HUTCHINSON, William, *e Comitatu Sommerset in Anglia*, 9 Nov. 1814.
 HUTTON, James, *Scotus*, 14 Aug. 1749. 1025.
 HUXHAM, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1715. 641.
 HUYLE, William Pusey, *ex India Occidentali*, 10 Jan. 1786. 1152.
 HUYSMAN, Martinus Jacobus, *Bengaliensis*, 5 Nov. 1723. 889.
 HYDE, Arthierus, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1736. 961.
 INGBIS, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
 INGLIS, *see* ENGLIS.
 INGLIS, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1726. 907.
 INGLIS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1721. 875.
 INGRAM, D. Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 May, 1628. 210.

INGRAM, Eduardus, *Vice Comes de Irwin, Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
 INGRAM, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 15 Nov. 1708. 808.
 INGRAM, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
 INNES, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1755. 1048.
 INNES, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
 INNES, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
 INNIS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
 IREMONGER, Josua, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1735. 957.
 IRONSIDE, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1627. 203.
 IRVINE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1702. 768.
 IRVINE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1708. 804.
 IRWIN, *Vice Comes*, see INGRAM, Eduardus.
 IRWING, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1627. 202.
 ISFFERIJS, Joannes Latoijsonie, *Americanus*, 24 Jun. 1766. 1088.

JACKSON, see JAXON.

JACKSON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1680. 639.
 JACKSON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1641. 324.
 JACKSON, Robertus, *Britannus*, 11 Jul. 1785. 1150.
 JACCHEUS, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 25 Maii, 1603. 69.
 JACCHAEUS, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 30 March, 1628. 208.
 JACOB, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1645. 359.
 JACOBI, Godefridus, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1643. 346.
 JACOBUS, Barry, *Hibernus, vir praestantiss.* 17 Nov. 1644. 354.
 JACOBUS, Darceius, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1635. 272.
 JACOBUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1621. 154.
 JACOBUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1648. 388.
 JACOBUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sep. 1578. 3.
 JACOBUS, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1648. 388.
 JADKIN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1701. 765.
 JAMES, Demetrius, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1647. 382.
 JANNSEN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
 JANSANUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1651. 415.
 JANSON, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Nov. 1741. 990.
 JANSON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1627. 203.
 JAPHRÆUS, Alexander, *Aberdonensis Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1662. 497.
 JARDLEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1661. 491.
 JARVIS, Thomas, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 10 Apr. 1643. 339.
 JAXON, Joannes, *Eboracensis*, 9 Maii, 1642. 331.
 JAY, Georgius, *A. Mag. ex Aede Christi, in Acad. Oxoniensi, illius Di
 Gen. Pastor domesticus et Ephorus.* [KENSINGTONIUS, ROBERTUS],
 31 Maii, 1645. 358.

- JAY, Johannes, *Anglus, ejusdem collegii* [Domus Petrensis Cantab],
31 Oct. 1659. 476.
- JEANS, Thomas, *Anglus, ex ditione Hamptonensi*, 29 Jul. 1780. 1134.
- JEFFEREY, Andreas, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.
- JEFFERIJ, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1713. 832.
- JEFFREIJ, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1686. 687.
- JEKIJLL, Thomas, *ex Nova Anglia*, 27 Aug. 1729. 924.
- JENISON, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1731. 936.
- JENNENS, Gulielmus, *Anglus Plimutensis*, 1 Nov. 1628. 214.
- JENNENS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1668. 546.
- JEPHSON, George, famulus, [LEIGH, JOHN], 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
- JERMINUS, Michael, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1624. 179.
- JERMYN, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 5 Sept. 1792. 1176.
- JERREIJ, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1760. 1069.
- JERVOISE, Thomas, *Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1716. 817.
- JERVOISH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1712. 828.
- JERVOISH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1712. 828.
- JESSOP, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1667. 542.
- JEFFERY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1781. 1139.
- JOCELIJN, Conyers, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
- JOCIAM, Richardus, *Bristolio-Britannus*, 21 Apr. 1730. 927.
- JOHN, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Maii, 1741. 987.
- JOHN, William, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1767. 1092.
- JOHNBRONE, *see* WOODCOCKE, Samuel.
- JOHNS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1695. 739.
- JOHNSON, Guillemus, *Londino-Britannus*, 25 Mart. 1678. 620.
- JOHNSON, Henry, *Shrewsbury Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1794. 1180.
- JOHNSON, Orlando, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1743. 995.
- JOHNSTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1745. 1006.
- JOHNSTON, James, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1746. 1014.
- JOHNSTON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1708. 804.
- JOHNSTON, Ludovicus, *ex Nova Eboraco in America*, 3 Aug. 1729. 923.
- JOHNSTON, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
- JOHNSTONE, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1736. 960.
- JOHNSTONE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
- JOHNSTONE, Joannes, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1714. 835.
- JOHNSTONE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
- JOHNSTONUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1647. 382.
- JOHNSTOUM, Guillemus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
- JOHNSTOUNE, Gabriel, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1721. 878.
- JOLKING, Hercules, *Scotus Edinburgensis*, 20 Febr. 1640. 211.
- JONES, Conway, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1741. 990.

- JONES, Richardus, *Armiger Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1717. 855.
 JONES, Samuel, *Cambro Britannus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
 JONG, Thomas, *Londinensis Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1605. 81.
 JONG, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
 JONSTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1690. 708.
 JONSTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1692. 721.
 JONSTONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1589. 25.
 JONSTONIUS, Johannes, *Hiberno-Scotus*, 2 Maii, 1669. 554.
 JOQUIR, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1680. 638.
 JORDAN, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
 JORWIS, Thomas, *Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
 JOUNEAU, Petrus Regueronius, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1723. 887.
 JOUNG, Andreas, *Scotus*, 1 Apr. 1686. 681.
 JOUNG, Dorillius, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1647. 375.
 JOUNG, Thomas, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1693. 725.
 JOWLES, Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1659. 473.
 JUDKIN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1700. 762.
 JUDN, Philibertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.
 JULIANUS, Johannes, *Anglus, vir literatus*, 12 Nov. 1643. 345.
 JUMPER, Guilelmus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 27 Jun. 1645. 359.
 JUNIAC, Normandus, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1701. 766.
 JUNTUS, Michael, *Nobilis Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
 JURIEEN, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1709. 813.
 JUSTUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1685. 679.

 KAIJ, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1733. 945.
 KAIRIV, Georgius, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1605. 79.
 KANE, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1735. 959. [258.
 KANNAGH, Terentius, *Hybernus*, famulus [GUIL. BALL.] 13 Oct. 1633.
 KARMICHEL, David, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
 KEATS, *see* KIETS.
 KEIJ, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1734. 952.
 KEIR, Patricius, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
 KEITH, *see* KETH.
 KELK, John, *Bamsia-Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1822. 1259.
 KELLO, Petrus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1679. 631.
 KELLY, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1735. 956.
 KEMP, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Jun. 1718. 858.
 KEMPE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1823. 886.
 KEMPSON, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1760. 1066.
 KENMARE, Viscount, *see* BROWN, Thomas.
 KENNAVIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1661. 487.

- KENNEDI, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 7 Apr. 1737. 965.
 KENNEDI, Hugo, *Scotus*, 8 Maii, 1684. 667.
 KENNEDIE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1679. 629.
 KENNEDIJ, David, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1698. 749.
 KENNEDIJ, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
 KENNEDIJ, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Apr. 1707. 798.
 KENNEDUS, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 11 Oct. 1740. 984.
 KENNEDUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 740.
 KENNEDY, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
 KENNEDY, Cornelus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1695. 735.
 KENNEDY, David, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1702. 769.
 KENNEDY, Gilbertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1712. 828.
 KENNEDY, Hamiltonus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1723. 888.
 KENNEDY, Henricus Macneale, *Hibernus*, 29 Jul. 1775. 1119.
 KENNEDY, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
 KENNELUS, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Aug. 1676. 607.
 KENNION, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1738. 975.
 KENRICK, *see* KINWRICK.
 KENSINGTONIUS, *Ill. et Gen. Dns. Robertus, filius primogen. Comitiss Hollandiae*, 31 Maii, 1645. 358.
 KENT, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1638. 296.
 KER, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 3 Mart. 1694. 730.
 KER, Marcus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1689. 702.
 KER, Markus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1601. 62.
 KER, Strotherus, *Scotus*, 9 Jun. 1722. 880.
 KERBÉ, Timotheus, *Hibernus*, 8 Oct. 1773. 1113.
 KERBIJ, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 15 Febr. 1732. 937.
 KERCKHOVEN, Nobiliss. Carolus Henricus a, *praeced. illustriss. Di. frater uterinus [see STANHOPE]*, 1 Jun. 1649. 396.
 KERKMAN, Gulielmus, *Bengalensis*, 30 Oct. 1786. 1155.
 KERKWOOD, Joannes, *Scotus*, 26 Nov. 1697. 748.
 KERR, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1726. 908.
 KERR, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
 KERS, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.
 KERUS, Andreas, *Nobilis Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1647. 383.
 KERUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1623. 165. [1335.
 KESSEL, Fredericus van Keverberg van *Oxonia-Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1844.
 KETH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Sep. 1644. 352.
 KEYLO, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1620. 145.
 KIDDEUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1691. 715.
 KIETS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1696. 743.
 KILLY, Edmundus, *Hibernus*, 2 Maii, 1747. 1016.

- KIN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1640. 314.
 KINCH, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1714. 838.
 KING, Gabriel, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
 KING, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1692. 721.
 KING, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
 KING, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 10 Aug. 1726. 905.
 KING, Stephanus, *Wintoniensis Anglus*, 25 Sep. 1647. 381.
 KING, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1643. 344.
 KINGH, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1671. 568.
 KINKAID, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1686. 686.
 KINLOCH, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1697. 745.
 KINLOCH, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
 KINLOCH, Robertus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1741. 989.
 KINNAIRD, Carolus, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1688. 701.
 KINT, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 24 Oct. 1628. 214.
 KINTOR, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1690. 709.
 KINWRICK, Carolus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1663. 507.
 KIRKBRED, Bernardus, Sept. 1646. 372.
 KIRKPATRIK, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1726. 905.
 KIRK PATRICK, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1724. 892.
 KIRTON, Johannes, *Americanus ex Insula Barbados*, 9 Aug. 1720. 869.
 KLARCK, Guilelmus, *Edimburgensis*, 5 Maii, 1660. 480.
 KLARKE, Simon, *Jamaica Americanus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1036.
 KLERCK, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
 KLERCK, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 11 Mart. 1652. 419.
 KLERCK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1651. 413.
 KLERK, Ezechias, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1695. 736.
 KLERK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1703. 775.
 KLINS, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Aug. 1709. 811.
 KNICHTBREDGE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 21 Apr. 1644. 349.
 KNIGHTBRIDGIUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sep. 1638. 298.
 KNOT, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 10 Maii, 1732. 938.
 KNOWLES, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1772. 1108.
 KOENIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 6 Sept. 1591. 30.
 KOKBORN, Carolus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
 KOKBORN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
 KOLMAR, Anthony, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1754. 1047.
 KONINGSHAM, David, *Roschensis Scotus*, 14 Jul. 1662. 499. [1300.
 KOPPIERS, Guilielmus Henricus, *e com Essevia Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1833.
 KORE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
 KOUT, Chidleus, *Hibernus*, 25 Febr. 1636. 275.
 KOWARD, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.

- KREVEL, Antonius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1638. 296.
 KUCK, Robertus, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1675. 597.
 KUELIUS, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 3 Aug. 1587. 22.
 KUNINGHAM, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.
 KUNINGHAM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Dec. 1702. 773.
 KYNNAIRD, Patritius, *Schotus*, 11 Febr. 1672. 573.

 LACIJ, Carolus Edius, *Neo-Eboracensis*, 15 Mart. 1835. 1305.
 LACOUR, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1728. 916.
 LADD, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1689. 704.
 LAGTON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
 LAIJERS, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 27 Jul. 1789. 1164.
 LAKE, Edoardus, *Londino-Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1669. 555.
 LAM, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
 LAMB, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1674. 590.
 LAMBERTUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
 LAMBI, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953.
 LAMEIJ, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 24 Maii, 1699. 754.
 LAMMU, Fredericus, *Londinensis*, 5 Apr. 1677. 612.
 LAMONT, Andreas, *Scotus*, 24 Jul. 1690. 710.
 LA MORE, Richardus de, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1722. 879.
 LANCASTER, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
 LANDER, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1674. 592.
 LANDER, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
 LANDLANDS, Johannes, *Scotus ex Tivotia*, 11 Jul. 1703. 775. [1284.
 LANDRIJ, Samuel Franciscus, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 14 Sept. 1829.
 LANE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1702. 772.
 LANE, John, *Hibernus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
 LANE, Josias, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
 LANGEBILCK, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 15 Jan. 1603. 68.
 LANGFORD, Samuel, *Anglus*, 25 Maii, 1650. 405.
 LANGHAMUS, Gulielmus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1647. 382.
 LANGIUS, Tsurii Schaddai, *Londinensis*, 1 Maii, 1647. 376.
 LANGIUS, Zureschaddæus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Jun. 1645. 359.
 LAPIERE, Joannes de, *alias PETERS, Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1696. 741.
 LA PIERRE, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1677. 615.
 LARENUS, Jeremias, *Londinensis*, 6 Sept. 1660. 483.
 LARENUS, Jeremias, *Londinensis*, 2 Maii, 1673. 583. [1179.
 LA SAUSSAIE, Jacques Renaud Salmon de, *Londinensis*, 20 Nov. 1793.
 LASCELLUS, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1742. 990.
 LAUD, Kentigernus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1696. 741.
 LAUDER, Andreas, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1701. 765.

- LAUDERUS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1666. 532.
 LAUNÆUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1597. 49.
 LAUNE, Abrahamus de, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1613. 112.
 LAUS, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
 LAVINGTON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1676. 604.
 LAVINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
 LAVINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
 LAWFORDE, Johannes, *Anglus, Linguae Italicae et Anglicae Magister*,
 1 Mart. 1729. 921.
 LAWNDY, Edovardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1682. 656.
 LAURIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1706. 795.
 LAUSON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1741. 986.
 LAWSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1645. 360.
 LAWSON, Isaacus, *Britanno-Edimburgensis*, 13 Mart. 1747. 1015.
 LAWSON, Isacus, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1730. 927.
 LAWSON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1643. 339.
 LAYTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1684. 668.
 LEATHAM, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 13 Jun. 1789. 1164.
 LE BAS, Carolus, *Londinensis*, 17 Apr. 1692. 720.
 LECHE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1643. 342.
 LECHE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1643. 341.
 LECHE, Guilielmus, major, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1643. 341.
 LECKIJ, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1727. 912.
 LECY, Nathan, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1681. 642.
 LEDERDEELLE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1707. 801.
 LEDIT, Johannes, *Anglus Generosus*, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
 LEE, Arthur, *Americanus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
 LEE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1692. 721.
 LEE, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Nov. 1736. 964.
 LEECK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
 LEECUS, Thomas, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis*, 20 Oct. 1617. 133.
 LEEK, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1711. 822.
 LEEBONTIUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 6 Sept. 1645. 361.
 LEESON, Bryce, *Hybernus*, 26 Jun. 1726. 905.
 LEEUWEN, Johannes van, *Hibernus*, 5 Sept. 1704. 781.
 LE FORT, Samson, *Cantuariensis*, 8 Aug. 1607. 88.
 LEGH, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1726. 907.
 LE GRYS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1647. 376.
 LEIGH, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sep. 1651. 414.
 LEIGH, John, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
 LEIGHTON, John, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
 LEIRMONT, Marcus, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1674. 590.

- LEITH, Alexander, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.
 LEITH, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1719. 861.
 LE KEUX, Philippus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1638. 296.
 LENNENCKS, Joris, *Scotus, Artis Gladiatorias Magister*, 30 Apr. 1685. 674.
 LENNOX, George Lord, *Britannus, Frater Illustr. Ducis de Richmond*,
 6 Febr. 1754. 1044.
 LE NOIRE, Andreas, *Britannus*, 7 Jul. 1604. 75.
 LENTHAL, Edmondus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1651. 414.
 LEO, Johannes, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1668. 543.
 LEO, Patricius, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
 LE QUEUX, Philippus, *Anglus Cantuariensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
 LERMONT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1675. 600.
 LERMONT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1713. 833.
 LERMONT, Marcus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1675. 600.
 LE SEUR, Petrus, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1743. 995.
 LESLAEUS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Abridonensis*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
 LESLAEUS, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
 LESLE, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 17 Febr. 1710. 814.
 LESLE, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1693. 726.
 LESLE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1691. 719.
 LESLEY, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1677. 614.
 LESLIE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
 LESLIE, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1751. 1035.
 LESLIE, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1726. 904.
 LESLY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Feb. 1650. 401.
 LESLY, Georgius, *Edimburgensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
 LESSLIE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1715. 844.
 LETCH, Joannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1761. 1071.
 LETHERLAND, *see* LIATHERLAND.
 LETHERLAND, Josephus, *Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
 LETHULLIER, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Aug. 1747. 1017.
 LETSHEM, Daniel, *Linconiensis Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1625. 188.
 LETTIS, Josccllinus, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1731. 935.
 LETTIS, Josselyne, *Anglo-Londinensis*, 22 Aug. 1718. 858.
 LETTSOM, John Miers, *Londino-Anglus*, 14 Jul. 1794. 1181.
 LEUDEN, Andreas, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
 LEUNDEL, Christophorus, *Scotus*, 30 Jan. 1716. 845.
 LEVINGTON, Andreas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1736. 962.
 LEWEN, Meade van, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1735. 956.
 LEWIS, Gulielmus, *Anglus, ex Comitatu Hereford*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
 LEWIS, Gulielmus, *Nobiliss. Anglus, Miles et Baronnetus*, 27 Sept.
 1647. 381.

- LEWIS, William, *ex Ross Herefordshireensis*, 28 Aug. 1786. 1154.
 LEY, Robertus, *Anglus*, 28 Dec. 1693. 730.
 LIATHERLAND, Josephus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1722. 883.
 LIBER, Carolus, *Zandvicensis*, 9 Febr. 1597. 47.
 LIBERT, Carolus, *Santvicensis Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1607. 88.
 LIBERT, Karolus, *Santwicensis Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1605. 80.
 LIGHTON, Alexander, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Sep. 1617. 133.
 LIGHTFOOT, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1733. 944.
 LIJNCH, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
 LIJNDON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1756. 1052.
 LIJON, Barnet, *e Paramaribo Indus Occid.* 23 Dec. 1835. 1308.
 LINEVI, Galfridus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Jun. 1632. 244.
 LINDESAY, David, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1691. 719.
 LINDLOOS, Walter, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1584. 16.
 LINDO, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1725. 897.
 LINDOE, Robert, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1791. 1174.
 LINDSALI, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Sept. 1688. 699.
 LINDSAY, Hercules, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1737. 968.
 LINDSAY, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
 LINSEY, Carolus, *Scotus, famulus studiosi STUARD*, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
 LION, Patricius, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1700. 762.
 LIPMAN, Samuel Philippus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1819. 1252.
 LIPMAN, Samuel Philippus, *Londino-Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1822. 1259.
 LISTER, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
 LISTER, Josephus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
 LITTLEHALES, Edmundus, *Britannus*, 24 Nov. 1710. 819.
 LIVINGSTON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1664. 515.
 LIVINGSTON, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 23 Maii, 1788. 1161.
 LIVINGSTONE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1739. 977.
 LLOID, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Aug. 1736. 962.
 LLOLD, Hugo, *Hybernus*, 8 Oct. 1742. 993.
 LLOYD, Mauritius, *Londinensis*, 15 Febr. 1757. 1056.
 LLOYD, Ralph, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1641. 325.
 LLOYD, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 10 Oct. 1735. 959.
 LOADS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 2 Jun. 1695. 737.
 LOCKHART, Carolus, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1760. 1069.
 LOCKHART, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Febr. 1653. 427.
 LOCKHART, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1654. 441.
 LOCKHART, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Aug. 1759. 1064.
 LOCKIER, Josephus Tolson, *Anglus Londinensis*, 1 Jun. 1747. 1016.
 LOCKWOOD, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.
 LODER, Johannes Carolus, *e Padang Indus Or.* 24 Oct. 1870. 1420.

- LÆSSI, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1685. 676.
 LOGAN, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1710. 819.
 LOGON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1696. 742.
 LOIDT, Trevor, *Hybernus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 893.
 LOMBARD, Philippus, *Londino-Britannus*, *Gall. et Angl. linguar. Magister*, 11 Maii, 1748. 1020.
 LOMESDEIN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1677. 616.
 LONÆUS, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1615. 121.
 LONDI, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
 LONG, Georgius, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
 LONG, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1652. 418.
 LONG, Josephus, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1720. 867.
 LONG, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
 LONGARETS, Petrus, *Britannus*, 5 Dec. 1623. 173.
 LOOR, Petrus van, *Londinensis*, 18 Sept. 1602. 67.
 LOOWEL, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1665. 520.
 LOREMER, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1680. 637.
 LOTHIAN, Joannes, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
 LOVEL, Isacus, *Londinensis*, 19 Oct. 1660. 484.
 LOUËL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1680. 634.
 LOUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1706. 790.
 LOUTHIAN, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1684. 672.
 LOUVING, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1657. 458.
 LOUWEL, Isaacus, *Kentia-Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1669. 555.
 LOUWTHER, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Jul. 1719. 863.
 LOUWTHIAN, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Jun. 1736. 961.
 LOVEL, Isaacus, *Sandvicensis ex Anglia*, 22 Jun. 1676. 606.
 LOW, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1644. 347.
 LOW, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1729. 924.
 LOW, Thomas Fraser, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1819. 1251.
 LOWE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 342.
 LOWMAN, Moses, *Londino-Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1698. 751.
 LOWNS, Samuel, *Londino-Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1644. 351.
 LOYD, Johannes, *Cambro-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
 LOYD, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
 LOYDE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1696. 740.
 LOYT, Philippus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 17 Jan. 1698. 748.
 LUCAS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1630. 232.
 LUCAS, Carolus, *Brittanno-Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1752. 1040.
 LUCK, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1680. 638.
 LUCKE, Richardus, *Anglus Neocastellensis*, 26 Apr. 1645. 357.
 LUCY, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1765. 1087.

- LUDKIN, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 28 Nov. 1641. 328.
 LUDLAM, Richardus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1701. 767.
 LUMISDEN, Carolus, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1730. 928.
 LUMLEY, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 21 May, 1624. 177.
 LUMSDAINE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Apr. 1713. 830.
 LUMSDEN, Michael, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
 LUSHINGTON, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
 LYDDELL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1644. 347.
 LYEAL, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1685. 676.
 LYL, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 27 Febr. 1649. 393.
 LYNCH, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1780. 1136.
 LYNCH, Simon, *Hibernus*, 15 Maii, 1750. 1029.
 LYNCH, Simon, *Hibernus*, 9 Apr. 1751. 1032.
 LYNE, Eduardus, *Britannus*, 23 Jul. 1743. 996.
 LYON, Georgius Henricus Barnet, *e Paramaribo Indus Occ.* 29 Sept. 1866. 1404.
 LYON, Patricius, *Scotus*, 27 Dec. 1694. 734.
 LYON, Wilelmus, *Scotus*, 27 Dec. 1694. 734.

 MABB, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1727. 912.
 MACARTIJ, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 5 Jul. 1735. 956.
 MACARTY, Eugenius, *Hibernus*, 4 Nov. 1748. 1023.
 MACARTY, Theodorus, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1764. 1083.
 MACBRIED, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1709. 813.
 M'CANN, Lucas, *Hibernus*, 29 Jul. 1775. 1119.
 MACCULLOCH, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Mart. 1728. 915.
 McCULLOCH, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Apr. 1676. 604.
 MACDONALD, Donald, *Edimburgensis*, 9 Jan. 1816. 1241.
 MACDUAL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 16 Jun. 1746. 1011.
 MACFARLAN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
 MACGHEE, Patricius, *Hibernia Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1724. 892.
 MAC GILCHRIST, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 27 Jan. 1789. 1163.
 MAC GILCHRIST, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1738. 975.
 Mc HUGH, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1739. 976.
 M. HUGH, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 4 Oct. 1729. 925.
 MACKAIL, Matthæus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1712. 828.
 MACK DONAL, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 19 Jun. 1737. 966.
 MACKDOWAL, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 27 Sept. 1709. 813.
 MACKÉE, Henricus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1675. 595.
 MACKENJE, Calenus, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1722. 884.
 MACKENTOSH, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1684. 670.
 MACKENZIE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1704. 781.

- MACKENZIE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1723. 885.
 MACKENZIE, Catenus, *Scotus*, 21 Feb. 1698. 748.
 MACKENZIE, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
 MACKENZIE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1723. 886.
 MACKENZIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1700. 758.
 MACKENZIE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1723. 885.
 MACKENZIE, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
 MACKENZIE, Stuart Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
 MACKGILL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1698. 751.
 MACKIJ, Carolus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1715. 844.
 M. KIJE, Johannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 7 Oct. 1728. 919.
 MACKINGY, Rodericus, *Scotus*, 12 Apr. 1668. 544.
 MACKINI, Cholinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1671. 565.
 MACKINNON, Charles, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1770. 1102. [1025.
 MACKINTOSH, Robertus, *Scotus, ex Vice Comitatu de Perth*, 10 Aug. 1749.
 MACKINTOSH, Lachlanus, *Scotus*, 9 Oct. 1727. 914.
 MACKLOID, Alexander, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
 MACK NAGHTEN, Alexander, *Hibernus ex Dublinio*, 14 Nov. 1711. 824.
 MACKWIRE, Eduardus, *Anglus, famulus Dni. ORR*, 7 Nov. 1741. 990.
 MAC LACHLAN, Andreas, *Scotus, famulus prioris Illustr. Viri* [Lord
 George LENNOX], 6 Febr. 1754. 1044.
 MACLAURING, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Nov. 1714. 839.
 MACLEA, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Dec. 1746. 1014.
 MACLOOD, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
 MACONCHIJ, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1729. 925.
 MAC PLAILE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1721. 878.
 MACRAE, Johannes Antonius, *Neo-Eboracensis*, 15 Sept. 1836. 1311.
 MACRO, Cox, *ex agro Suffolciensi Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1703. 776.
 MACRO, Randolphus, *Anglo-Londinensis Nobilis*, 17 Jul. 1648. 388.
 MACULO, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Jan. 1602. 64.
 MADEN, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 12 Sept. 1657. 459.
 MADDEN, Thomas, *Hyberno-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1716. 847.
 MADDER, Robertus, *Dublinio-Hibernus*, 3 Nov. 1769. 1099.
 MADGWICK, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1699. 756.
 MAESTERUS, Richardus, *Anglus Glocestriensis*, 21 Oct. 1627. 205.
 MAGAN, Olivier, *Dublinensis*, 18 Oct. 1756. 1055.
 MAGDOUAL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1730. 929.
 MAGENTIS, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 4 Nov. 1748. 1023.
 MAIINE, Robertus Graij, *Glacovia-Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1838. 1318.
 MAIJS, Herbert, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1816. 1241.
 MAIN, Robertus, *Scotus*, 13 Maii, 1676. 605.
 MAISTERMAN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1640. 315.

- MAJENDIE, Johannes Jacobus, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1729. 923.
 MAKENTOS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1696. 740.
 MAKENZIE, Simon, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1688. 695.
 MAKKLEAN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
 MAKMATH, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jun. 1676. 606.
 MAKWELL, Colinius, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1688. 701.
 MALCOLM, Alexander, *Scotus*, 9 Maii, 1671. 568.
 MALCOLM, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Maii, 1679. 628.
 MANDEVILLE, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 7 Jun. 1773. 1111. [1084.
 MANNEY, Alexander, *Anglus, famulus studiosi* STUART, 1 Mart. 1765.
 MANNING, John, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1753. 1043.
 MANNING, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1745. 1006.
 MAPLETIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
 MARCUINUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1592. 31.
 MARESCHALLUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Jun. 1661. 489.
 MARQUARDUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1661. 494.
 MARIUS, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1597. 49.
 MARJORIBANKS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
 MARJORIBANKS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Jul. 1731. 933.
 MARLE, Johannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 5 Jun. 1633. 254.
 MARRIS, Robertus, *Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1632. 245.
 MARSAL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Febr. 1718. 856.
 MARSCH, William, *ex Coventry*, 25 Oct. 1786. 1155.
 MARSCHALL, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Apr. 1679. 628.
 MARSCHALLUS, Henricus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1659. 472.
 MARTEN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1767. 1091.
 MARTIJN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1722. 884.
 MARTIN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
 MARTIN, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Jun. 1728. 916.
 MARTIN, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
 MARTIN, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1733. 946.
 MARTIN, Martinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Mart. 1710. 814.
 MARTINE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1721. 878.
 MARTING, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex civitate Bellei*, 7 Jul. 1712. 826.
 MARTINI, Henricus, 17 Maii, 1594. 40.
 MARTINN, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
 MARTINUS, Josias, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1712. 828.
 MARTYN, Richardus, 23 Jul. 1592. 33.
 MARWOOD, Joannes, *Anglus*, 12 Mart. 1644. 348.
 MARYSON, Fynis, *Anglus Londinensis*, 7 Jan. 1593. 34.
 MASON, James, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1700. 578.
 MASON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1644. 348.

- MASSE, Robertus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1642. 334.
 MASSIE, Andræas, *Scotus*, 27 Febr. 1698. 748.
 MATLAND, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1688. 701.
 MATHER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1732. 940.
 MATTHEUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.
 MATTHEUW, Guilhelmus, *Oxoniensis*, 10 Oct. 1686. 687.
 MATHEUWS, Thomas, *Anglo-Wallus*, 17 Oct. 1731. 936.
 MATTHEWS, Joseph, *Demeraria-Americanus*, 19 Nov. 1794. 1183.
 MATTHEY, Esaias, *Novocastellanus*, 29 Apr. 1721. 873.
 MATHISON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1727. 910.
 MAUCLERC, Johannes Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1728. 917.
 MAUCLERE, Joannes Henricus, *Anglus*, 12 Sept. 1725. 899.
 MAUDUIT, Israel, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
 MAULE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1718. 860.
 MAULE, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 28 Jul. 1726. 905.
 MAULE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1718. 860.
 MAULE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1718. 856.
 MAULE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Dec. 1721. 878.
 MAULE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Jun. 1726. 905.
 MAULE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1725. 902.
 MAULE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Jun. 1663. 507.
 MAURITIUS, Roelandus, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1598. 52.
 MAURUS, Thomas, *Thaduno-Scotus*, 29 Sep. 1671. 571.
 MAXVEL, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1688. 695.
 MAXWEL, Adamus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1717. 855.
 MAXWEL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
 MAXWELL, Adam, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1723. 885.
 MAXWELL, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Mart. 1719. 862.
 MAXWELL, Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1713. 833.
 MAY, Willem, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
 MAY, Willem, *Britannus, capitaneus navalis*, 14 Febr. 1771. 1103.
 MAYER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1685. 678.
 MAYER, Peter, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1603. 71.
 MAYKEN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
 MEAD, Richardus, *Londinus*, 18 Apr. 1693. 726.
 MEAD, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 15 Apr. 1690. 709.
 MEADOWS, Daniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1728. 918.
 MEDLEY, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1716. 849.
 MEDLEY, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1701. 765.
 MEDOWELL, Cairnoan, *Hibernus*, 15 Apr. 1773. 1111.
 MEDULLA, Gulielmus de, *Anglus*, 23 Jan. 1581. 8.
 MEEK, Daniel, *Yarmutho-Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1753. 1041.

- MEERE, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1593. 35.
 MEICHELBURGENSIS, Leonardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1583. 13.
 MEINHERS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Apr. 1675. 596.
 MEINUS, Patricius, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
 MEIZIES, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
 MELDRUM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1751. 1035.
 MELES, Franciscus Wapper, *e Bombay in Indostan*, 4 Mart. 1826. 1269.
 MELLAER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1660. 550.
 MELLER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1667. 540.
 MELLIN, Robertus, *Hibernus, Pastor Angl.* 3 Maii, 1702. 769.
 MELLISCH, Rensonius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1648. 388.
 MELROU, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Maii, 1606. 82.
 MELVEL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1681. 650.
 MELVEL, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1651. 416.
 MELVIL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Oct. 1719. 865.
 MELVILL, Andreas, *Scotus, ex tractu Glascoviensi*, 3 Mart. 1703. 774.
 MELVILL, David, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
 MELVILL, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
 MENNING, Thomas, *Oxoniensis collegii Wadhemi socius et Art. Mag.*
 2 Oct. 1641. 327.
 MENNIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1661. 488.
 MENNYNCK, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 8 May, 1626. 192.
 MENZEITS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1709. 809.
 MENZIES, Thomas, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1705. 785.
 MEQUISTIN, Joannes, *Americanus*, 12 Sept. 1735. 957.
 MEQUISTIN, John, *Jamaicensis*, 20 Sept. 1734. 952.
 MERCER, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1721. 877.
 MEREDITH, Theophilus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1752. 1037.
 MEREWETHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
 MERRIWEATHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1643. 342.
 MERSER, Richardus, *Dublino-Hibernus*, 2 Jul. 1757. 1057.
 MESSENGER, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Oct. 1728. 920.
 MESSENGER, Michael, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1729. 923.
 MESMIN, Guido, *Londinensis*, 3 Apr. 1711. 820.
 METCALF, *see* MITCALF.
 METCALF, Alexander, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1643. 342.
 MEUDE, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
 MEURE, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1734. 950.
 MEURE, Isaacus, *Britannus*, 27 Maii, 1728. 916.
 MEYEREL, Ottuel, *Anglus Lorbiensis*, 14 Febr. 1613. 109.
 MEYER, Arahamus, *Londinensis*, 23 Sept. 1595. 44.
 MEYLARD, Ellardus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1650. 406.

- MEYNELL, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1734. 949.
 MEYRICK, Richardus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1735. 957.
 MICHELL, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1694. 731.
 MICHELL, Robertus Cary, *Virginienensis*, 23 Jun. 1786. 1153.
 MICHELSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1725. 900.
 MICHOLSON, Samuelis, *Americanus*, 25 Sept. 1736. 963.
 MICKLETHWAIT, *see* MIKKETHWAIT.
 MICKLETHWAYT, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Dec. 1637. 292.
 MIDDLETON, Adolphus, *Londiniensis*, 26 Apr. 1729. 922.
 MIDDLETON, Georgius, *Vice Comes, Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1748. 1023.
 MIDLETON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 MIJERS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1709. 811.
 MIKKETHWAIT, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Maii, 1619. 141.
 MIL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1686. 683.
 MILBORNE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1728. 915.
 MILES, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.
 MILL, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 892.
 MILLAR, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1725. 901.
 MILLAR, Richardus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Aug. 1728. 917.
 MILLER, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1738. 971.
 MILLER, Petrus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Maii, 1740. 981.
 MILLER, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1706. 789.
 MILLENS, Richard, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1750. 1031.
 MILLES, Gualterus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 31 Mart. 1643. 339.
 MILLING, Joannes, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1696. 743.
 MILLING, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1698. 752.
 MILLING, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
 MILLS, Matthaeus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
 MILN, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 MILNAR, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.
 MILNE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1682. 657.
 MILNE, Jacobus, *Scotus, profugus*, 13 Maii, 1687. 690.
 MILNER, Carolus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1721. 875.
 MILNER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1710. 816.
 MINCKLEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
 MINSHALL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
 MIONNETE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1720. 870.
 MISSENDEN, Edouardus, *Londinensis*, 12 Oct. 1656. 453.
 MISSONUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Mart. 1645. 357.
 MITCALF, Ambrosius, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1643. 345.
 MITCELSO, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1689. 707.
 MITCHEL, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1730. 930.

- MITCHEL, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 22 Sept. 1727. 913.
 MITCHEL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Febr. 1712. 825.
 MITCHEL, William, *Scotus, Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Leydensis Minister*, 31 Dec. 1753. 1044.
 MITCHELL, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1728. 919.
 MITCHELL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
 MITCHELL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1715. 842.
 MITCHELL, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
 MITCHELL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1796. 1185.
 MITCHELL, William, *Scotus, Verbi Divini Minister*, 2 Mart. 1802. 1198.
 MOESBY, John, *Anglus*, 11 Maii, 1797. 1188. [1170].
 MOESBY, John, *ex Derby Anglus, Linguae Anglicæ Magister*, 25 Sept. 1790.
 MOGAN, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
 MOIR, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1676. 605.
 MOIR, William, *Scoto-Buchanus*, 12 Dec. 1753. 1044.
 MOLDER, Daniel, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1648. 389.
 MOLE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
 MOLENAER, Joannes Jacobi A., *Colchesterensis*, 1 Mart. 1608. 90.
 MOLENISER, Cornelius, *servus ejusdem Domini* [KENSINGTONIUS, Robertus], 31 Maii, 1645. 358.
 MOLESWORT, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Jun. 1728. 916.
 MOLESWORTH, Cootius, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1727. 914.
 MOLESWORTH, Cotius, *Londino-Britannus*, 6 Oct. 1717. 855.
 MOLHALEN, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
 MOLINERUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1616. 124.
 MOLLET, Marcus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
 MOLLET, Marcus, *Anglus*, 23 Febr. 1737. 964.
 MONCK, Jeremias, *Anglus Londinensis*, 22 Apr. 1633. 252.
 MONCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1610. 99.
 MONCREIF, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
 MONCREIFFE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
 MONCRIEF, Patricius, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1698. 752.
 MONCRIEF, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Jun. 1727. 911.
 MONCRIEFF, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1716. 850.
 MONERO, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Dec. 1718. 861.
 MONGOMMERIUS, Guilielmus, *Nobilis, Scotus*, 2 Jan. 1651. 409.
 MONKRIEF, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1720. 871.
 MONORGON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Feb. 1622. 168.
 MONTAGNE, Carolus, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1715. 842.
 MONTAGUE. See WORTLEY MONTAGUE.
 MONTANUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1608. 90.
 MONTANUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1592. 33.

- MONTENERIUS, David, *Anglus*, 14 Feb. 1596. 44.
 MONTGHYT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1684. 672.
 MONTGOMERIE, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1735. 955.
 MONTGOMERIE, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 12 Jun. 1734. 950.
 MONTGOMERY, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
 MONRO, *see* MOURO.
 MONRO, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1757. 1058.
 MONRO, Jean, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1747. 1019.
 MONRO, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Mart. 1745. 1005.
 MONRO, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1692. 724.
 MONROO, Archidaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
 MONROO, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
 MONROUS, David, *Schotus*, 15 Apr. 1649. 394.
 MOOL, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Jun. 1624. 174.
 MOORE, Henricus, *Jamaica-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1731. 932.
 MOORE, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 27 Aug. 1738. 973.
 MOORE, Johannes, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1729. 925.
 MOORE, Pierce, *Hybernus*, 24 Jul. 1736. 962.
 MOORE, Samuel, *Hybernus*, 4 Oct. 1729. 925.
 MOORHEAD, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1709. 810.
 MOORUS, Eduardus, *Berckensis Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1647. 373.
 MORAVIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1678. 621.
 MORDAUNT, Carolus Lord, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Oct. 1726. 907.
 MORDISONUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1599. 57.
 MORE, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
 MORE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1642. 329. [364.
 MORGAM, Thomas de, *filius viri Nobil. Ludovici, Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1645.
 MORGAN, Thomas, *Anglus, famulus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958.
 MORGANCK, Lodovicus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1627. 202.
 MORGANUS, Edoardus, 23 Apr. 1594. 39.
 MORGANUS, Gulielmus, *ex Anglia Bristolensis*, 25 Apr. 1742. 991.
 MORGEN, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1736. 962.
 MORHAVIUS, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.
 MORISSON, Henricus, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
 MORLAND, Josephus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1699. 754.
 MORLÉ, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1651. 413.
 MORLEIJ, Carolus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1691. 717.
 MORLEY, Christophorus Loue, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
 MORLEY, Matthias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Nov. 1724. 895.
 MORLEY, Matthias, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1728. 917.
 MORLEIUS, Guthbertus, *Eboracensis*, 1 Sep. 1642. 334.
 MORRA, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.

- MORRAY, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1677. 616.
 MORRAY, Guilielmus, *Scotus Fifelensis*, 1 Sep. 1659. 474.
 MORRAY, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
 MORRAY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1694. 734.
 MORRAVIUS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1659. 472.
 MORRAVIUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
 MORRIS, Benjaminus, *Philadelphus*, 29 Jul. 1750. 1029.
 MORRIS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
 MORRIS, Witherington, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1738. 973.
 MORSELIUS, Aegidius, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1650. 403.
 MORSLY, Aegidius, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1636. 278.
 MORTCAND, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1708. 804.
 MORTON, Alexander, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
 MORTON, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 MORTON, Carolus, *Anglus*, 15 Jan. 1683. 658.
 MORTON, Carolus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1748. 1022.
 MORTIMER, Cromvel, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 864.
 MORUS, Hugo, *Scotus*, 21 Apr. 1623. 167.
 MORYSON, Franciscus, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 369.
 MORYSON, Fynes, *see* Maryson.
 MOSELEIJ, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1791. 1173.
 MOSS, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 22 Jun. 1703. 775.
 MOSSEM, Carolus, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1667. 542.
 MOSSEM, Elandus, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1667. 542.
 MOUAT, Abrahamus Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Jan. 1687. 688.
 MOURO, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1718. 860.
 MOWAHT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1684. 672.
 MUDDYCLIFT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1687. 694.
 MUIR, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Apr. 1705. 785.
 MUIRHEAD, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Nov. 1728. 920.
 MULLENS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1696. 739.
 MULLER, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.
 MULLER, Henricus, *Scotus*, 15 Apr. 1690. 709.
 MULLOIJ, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 25 Nov. 1730. 931.
 MUNCKLEIJ, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 25 Aug. 1745. 1007.
 MUNDEY, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1649. 400.
 MUNK, Guilielmus, *e Comitatu Devoniensi Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1837. 1313.
 MUNRO, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 MURAY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1694. 731.
 MURAY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1688. 701.
 MURE, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
 MURRAI, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.

- MURRAI, Robertus, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1723. 886.
 MURRAIJ, Eduardus, *frater* [Joh. MURRAIJ], *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1728. 917.
 MURRAIJ, Georgius, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1699. 757.
 MURRAIJ, Georgius, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855. [917.
 MURRAIJ, Johannes, *Ducis de Alhol fil. Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1728.
 MURRAIJ, Johannes, *Marchio de Tullibardine, filius primogenitus illustris Domini Ducis et Principis Atholice Nobilis, Scotus*, 22 Jan. 1706. 789.
 MURRAIJ, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1729. 925.
 MURRAVIUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1693. 725.
 MURRAY, Adamus, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1724. 894.
 MURRAY, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1710. 816.
 MURRAY, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1735. 958.
 MURRAY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1713. 834.
 MURRAY, Patricius, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1738. 974.
 MURRAY, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1699. 757.
 MURRHAY, Antonius, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1700. 758.
 MURRHAY, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1700. 758.
 MURROWE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1697. 747.
 MUSAW, Philippus, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1708. 803.
 MUSGRAVE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
 MUSGRAVE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1763. 1077.
 MUSHET, Guiljelmus, *Hibernus*, 26 Aug. 1745. 1007.
 MUSTAPHIA, Imanuel, *Londinensis*, 9 Oct. 1730. 930.
 MUSTCHAMP, Guilielmus, *Anglus Nobilis*, 13 Sep. 1641. 326.
 MYCHETSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1649. 394.
 MYDT, Carolus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1690. 713.
 MYLLS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 19 Aug. 1675. 599.
 MYRAY, Andreas, *Scotus*, 15 Maii, 1776. 1121.
 MYTKERCK, Adolphus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1690. 709.
 NAEL, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 14 Febr. 1703. 773.
 NAGEL, Carel Anne Daniel van, *Londinensis*, 17 Sept. 1808. 1217.
 NAIRN, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1676. 605.
 NAIRN, Robertus, *Scotus*, 13 Febr. 1702. 768.
 NAIRNE, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Jan. 1715. 840.
 NAIRNE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1706. 795.
 NAIRNE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
 NAIREN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1702. 769.
 NAIRNÆUS, David, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 590.
 NANFAN, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1645. 357.
 NAPER, Jacobus Lenox, *Hibernus*, 24 Jul. 1737. 966.

- NAPIER, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
 NASH, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1709. 810.
 NASMITH, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Apr. 1743. 996.
 NASMITH, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1706. 789.
 NASSAUW, Henricus Comes de, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1728. 918.
 NAUCHOPE, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1702. 768.
 NAVEL, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
 NEALE, Georgius, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
 NEALE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1684. 666.
 NEALE, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 25 Febr. 1681. 650.
 NEALE, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 20 Mart. 1683. 659.
 NEESBIT, Johannes, *Edinburgensis*, 30 Aug. 1703. 776.
 NELTHORPE, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1714. 837.
 NELSON, Josua, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1735. 955.
 NESBIT, *see* NISBIT.
 NESBIT, Ezechiel, *Hybernus*, 15 Nov. 1734. 953.
 NESBITT, Robert, *Anglo-Britannus, Londinensis*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
 NETTERVILLE, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 1 Dec. 1737. 970.
 NETTLETON, *see* NITTELTON.
 NEWCOMEN, Arthur, *Britannus*, 17 Maii, 1728. 916.
 NEWCOMEN, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1663. 506.
 NEWDIGATE, Edmundus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1726. 906.
 NEWHAM, Nathaniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
 NEWTOMUS, Archibaldus, *Scotus Edinburgensis*, 16 Jun. 1627. 201.
 NEWTON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1767. 1093.
 NICELSON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
 NICOL, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1644. 351.
 NICOLAS, Edoardus, *Anglus Wiltoniensis, Armiger*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
 NICOLASONIUS, Nathaniel, *Norwicensis*, 27 Maii, 1592. 32.
 NICHOLS, Samuel, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 369.
 NICHOLSON, Henricus, *Hyberna-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1709. 808.
 NICHOLSON, Isacus Franciscus, *Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1726. 904.
 NICHOLSON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 6 Sept. 1738. 973.
 NICHOLSON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1740. 981.
 NIEMAN, Thomas, *Colcestrensis*, 10 Maii, 1621. 153.
 NIELL, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 27 Sept. 1731. 935.
 NIKOLSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Jul. 1684. 668.
 NISBEET, Joannes, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
 NISBET, Carolus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1731. 934.
 NISBETT, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
 NISBIT, *see* NESBIT.
 NITTELTON, Thomas, *Eboracensis*, 20 Oct. 1705. 788.

- NIUWAY, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1687. 693.
 NIUWAY, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1687. 693.
 NIVERIUS, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 3 Jun. 1592. 32.
 NODUS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
 NOEL, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1641. 323.
 NOËL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1722. 883.
 NORDEN, Samuel, *Magister Artis e Sussexia*, 20 Maii, 1616. 124.
 NORRIS, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 17 Nov. 1783. 1145.
 NORRIS, Merriman, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
 NORTHEY, Guilelmus, *Londinensis*, 21 Apr. 1635. 270.
 NORUR, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1690. 713.
 NORVAL, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
 NORWATH, Arthur, *Nobilis Anglus*, 1 Dec. 1674. 593.
 NORWELL, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
 NUCELLA, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 27 Oct. 1778. 1129.
 NUGENT, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 2 Jun. 1734. 950.

 OAKES, Richard, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1768. 1094.
 OATES, Parkinson, *ex Urbe Sheffield, Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1839. 1320.
 OBRIEN, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 9 Mart. 1697. 744.
 OCHTERLONI, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Febr. 1657. 455.
 O'CONNELL, Connallus, *Hybernus*, 17 Nov. 1746. 1014.
 O'CONNELL, Connallus, *Hibernus*, 1 Jun. 1751. 1033.
 ODNY, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Aug. 1726. 905.
 OEKES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1720. 870.
 OFLE, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1670. 562.
 OFFLEIJ, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1735. 956.
 OFFLEIJ, Stephen, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
 OGDEN, Aston, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1674. 591.
 OGEL, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1696. 743.
 OGELVEUS, Georgius, *Scotus Aberdonensis*, 10 Jun. 1636. 278.
 OGELVEUS, Thomas, *Aberdonensis*, 10 Jun. 1636. 278.
 OGILVIUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1697. 747.
 OGILVY, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1721. 877.
 OGLE, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1735. 959.
 OGLE, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1695. 737.
 OGLE, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1736. 963.
 OKANE, Nicolaas, *Hibernus*, 23 Mart. 1784. 1146.
 OLDFIELD, Edmund, *e pago Ashill in comit Norfolk Britannus*, 28 Apr. 1869. 1414.
 OLDFIELD, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 OLIFANDT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.

- OLIFANT, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
 OLIPHANT, Laurentius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1687. 695.
 OLIPHANT, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1728. 918.
 OLIPHANT, Patricius, *Scotus ex comitatu Bamphensi*, 30 Aug. 1703. 776.
 OLIPHANT, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
 OLYPHANT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1693. 729.
 OLIVER, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1688. 695.
 OLIVER, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1720. 871.
 OLIVER, William, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1753. 1043.
 OLIVIER, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1761. 1073.
 ORM, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 22 Feb. 1642. 329.
 ORMSBIJ, Conwajj, *Hibernus*, 13 Sept. 1709. 811.
 ORR, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
 OSBORN, Kean Brown, *ex Insula Antiguensi*, 31 Maii, 1792. 1175.
 OSNOLDUS, Alexander, *Scotus Edimburgensis*, 29 Apr. 1660. 480.
 OSWALD, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1693. 729.
 OSWALD, Georgius, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1695. 736.
 OSWALD, Jacobus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 30 Apr. 1659. 471.
 OSWALD, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1693. 729.
 OSWOLD, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1733. 946.
 OTTO, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Dec. 1738. 976.
 OVERBURIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 350.
 OVIATT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1676. 607.
 OVIATT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1679. 630.
 OWEN, Hugo, *Britannus*, 26 Sept. 1730. 929.
 OWEN, Richardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1733. 944.
 OWEN, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
 OXENBRIDGE, Daniel, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1661. 494.
 OXENBRIDTS, Job, *Londinensis*, 19 Sep. 1631. 238.

 PACKER, Joannes, *Anglus ex agro Bercensi*, 16 Apr. 1678. 621.
 PACKET, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1649. 393.
 PAEGE, Thomaso, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
 PAESCHWELL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
 PAETS, Edoardus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 368.
 PAGE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 341. [1145.
 PAGE, William Woods, *ex Comitatu Suffolk in Anglia*, 23 Oct. 1783.
 PAGELIUS, Nathan, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1638. 299.
 PAGETIUS, Robertus, *Anglus, Licestrensis*, 31 March, 1628. 208.
 PAIJNE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1734. 950.
 PAINETER, Alingtonius, *Oxoniensis*, 13 Jun. 1643. 341.
 PAISLEI, Patricius, *Scotus*, 15 Nov. 1722. 884.

- PALGRAVE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1719. 865.
 PALMER, Carolus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
 PALMER, Guillelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1689. 706.
 PALMER, Hubertus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1734. 953.
 PALMER, Josua, *Anglus*, 21 Maii, 1681. 645.
 PALMER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1676. 604.
 PALMERUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 349.
 PALMS, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 21 Mart. 1686. 681.
 PALUDANUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1617. 131.
 PALUDANUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Nov. 1620. 150.
 PALUDANUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1596. 46.
 PANELIUS, Gerson, *Noortwicensis, Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1596. 46.
 PANELIUS, Joannes, *Nortwitsensis, Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1593. 38.
 PARAVICINUS, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, Maii, 1646. 368.
 PARCKER, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1632. 243.
 PARDYGE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1639. 307.
 PARK, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1668. 550.
 PARKARUS, Falentinus, *Cantabrigia Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1644. 348.
 PARKER, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1686. 686.
 PARKER, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex Comitatu Sussexiæ*, 4 Jan. 1712. 824.
 PARKERUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 15 Apr. 1655. 443.
 PARKINSON, Jacobus, *Anglus, Pictor*, 20 Febr. 1767. 1090.
 PARKINSON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1716. 850.
 PARKINSON, Thomas, *Oxoniensis, Pictor*, 11 Oct. 1763. 1080.
 PARKINSON, Thomas, *Oxoniensis, Pictor*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
 PARR, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1736. 964.
 PARR, Joshua, *Liverpoola-Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1788. 1161.
 PARSONS, Antonius, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1734. 951.
 PARSONS, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1677. 617.
 PARSONS, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 21 Apr. 1678. 621.
 PARTRIDGEUS, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1637. 291.
 PATE, Eduardus, *Anglus e comitatu Lycestria*, 17 Febr. 1644. 347.
 PATERSON, George, *Scotus*, 4 Mart. 1763. 1077.
 PATERSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
 PATERSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
 PATERSON, Johannes, *Archiepiscopus Glascoviensis, Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1693. 729.
 PATERSON, Hugo, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
 PATON, David, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1719. 865.
 PATON, Gulielmus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 7 Jul. 1659. 473.
 PATON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1751. 1032.
 PATON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.

- PATOUN, Petrus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1690. 709.
 PATRIC, Josephus Fitz, *Hibernus*, 27 Jul. 1739. 977.
 PATRICK, Josephus Fitz, *Hibernus*, 19 Jun. 1737. 965.
 PATRIK, Josephus Fits, *Hybernus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
 PAUL, Josua, *Hibernus*, 14 Jun. 1729. 923.
 PAULET, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1702. 770.
 PAUNCEFORT, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1689. 705.
 PAUNCEFORTE, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 20 Nov. 1686. 688.
 PAWER, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Aug. 1728. 917.
 PAY, Thomas, *Hamburgi natus Anglis parentibus*, 26 Aug. 1670. 562.
 PAYNE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1738. 973.
 PEACOCK, Upton, *Hibernus*, 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
 PEART, Eduardus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Lincoln*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
 PECK, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1736. 961.
 PECK, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1611. 104.
 PEENEN, Paulus van, *Londinensis*, 26 Maii, 1607. 87.
 PEENEN, Paulus van, *Londinensis*, 3 Nov. 1616. 127.
 PEENEN, Samuel van, 3 May, 1622. 159.
 PEIRCE, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1695. 737.
 PEIRCE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1737. 968.
 PEIRSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1620. 146.
 PEIRSOUN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1618. 135.
 PELHAM, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
 PELHAM, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jan. 1716. 845.
 PEMBARTON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1712. 828.
 PEMBERTON, *see* PIMBERTON.
 PEMBERTON, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1736. 963.
 PEMBERTON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1714. 837.
 PEMBERTON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 27 Dec. 1718. 861.
 PEMBERTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1777. 1125.
 PENDARVES, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Maii, 1650. 404.
 PENNECUIK, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Sept. 1668. 548.
 PENRUDOC, Rebertus, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1586. 19.
 PENSTON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1680. 637.
 PEPYS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1649. 396.
 PERLEUS, Henricus, *Anglus R. Mauritii Paedagog.* 1 Jul. 1598. 52.
 PERCIVAL, James, *Mancunio-Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1789. 1163.
 PERCIVAL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1765. 1085.
 PERKERUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Jul. 1614. 117.
 PERKINS, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1733. 948.
 PERKINS, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Nov. 1738. 975.
 PERKINS, Thomas, *ejus famulus* [James HAMILTON], 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.

- PERKINSIUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1636. 276.
 PERRIJ, Carolus, *Anglus*, 5 Febr. 1723. 884.
 PERRIJ, Micajah, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1712. 828.
 PERRIJ, Micajah, *Hybernus*, 25 Maii, 1715. 841.
 PERROT, Rudolphus, *Anglus ex provincia Bockingamiensi oppido Amersom*,
 10 Febr. 1644. 347.
 PERROTT, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1735. 957.
 PERSONS, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
 PERSONUS, Alexander, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
 PERTRITS, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1621. 152.
 PESTERE, Joannes de, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1608. 91.
 PESTERE, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1608. 91.
 PETERLY, Thomas, *Anglus, Londinensis*, 24 Maii, 1647. 377.
 PETERS, *see* LAPIERE.
 PETERS, Richard, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1723. 884.
 PETERS, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
 PETTIUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1644. 350.
 PETTIVEAT, Jacobus, *Londinas*, 28 Jul. 1711. 821.
 PEYTON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1653. 428.
 PEZE, John, *Londinensis, Anglicæ et Gallicæ linguæ Magister*, 5 Jun.
 1752. 1037.
 PHILIPPI, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1735. 956.
 PHILIPS, Daniel, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1691. 714.
 PHILIPPUS, Daniel, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1696. 743.
 PHILLIP, Jamco, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1736. 963.
 PICKFOTT, Charles, *Londinensis*, 15 Jun. 1754. 1045.
 PICUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
 PIE, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 1 Mart. 1635. 369.
 PIERSON, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
 PIJE, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 11 Jul. 1714. 836.
 PIJK, Johannes, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 11 Jun. 1728. 916.
 PIJPER, Johannes, *Britannus*, 8 Maii, 1717. 852.
 PIMBERTON, Adamus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Apr. 1649. 394.
 PINKARD, Geos, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1792. 1175.
 PIQUET, Pierre Henry, *Novocastellanus*, 2 Apr. 1772. 1107.
 PITCAIRNE, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1649. 395.
 PITCAIRNE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1734. 953.
 PITT, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1715. 841.
 PIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1643. 345.
 PIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1644. 347.
 PLACÆUS, Joannes, *Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1602. 67.
 PLACÆUS, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1649. 395.

- PLAETEVOET, Eleazer, *Zandwicensis*, 7 Oct. 1587. 23.
 PLATTELIUS, Jacobus, *Londino, Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1609. 96.
 PLENSHELUS, Carolus, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1693. 726.
 PLETTRIUS, Jacobus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1605. 79.
 PLUMB, John, *ex Cheshire Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1786. 1153.
 PLUMMER, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
 PLUMMER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1792. 1177.
 POCOCKE, Edoardus, *Amonia-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1669. 555.
 POELE, Eduardus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 17 Oct. 1733. 946.
 POIE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1677. 616.
 POLLOCK, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1739. 978.
 POLLOH, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1725. 901.
 POLSON, Johannes, *Scotus, ex Septentrione*, 14 Sept. 1711. 822.
 POLUS, Mathæus, *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1675. 597.
 POLYN, Jorgius, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1648. 388.
 PONSONBEX, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
 POOL, Simon, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1680. 638.
 POORTER, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1692. 720.
 PORTER, Carolus, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1678. 623.
 PORTER, Robertus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
 PORTERFIELD, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1637. 289.
 PORTERFIELD, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Jan. 1718. 856.
 PORTERFIELD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
 PORTLANDIA, Guilielmus de, 20 Jun. 1727. 911.
 PORVIS, Johannes, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 10 Mart. 1681. 643.
 POTTER, Joannes, *Canto-Brittannus*, 6 Jul. 1714. 836.
 POTTERUS, Enoch, *Londinensis*, 27 Apr. 1590. 27.
 POTTS, William, *Hibernus*, 13 Oct. 1785. 1152.
 POULET, Amos, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1611. 104.
 POUREUS, Arckbaldus, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1650. 404.
 POVEL, Carolus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 29 Apr. 1650. 404.
 POWEL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1700. 759.
 POWELL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1700. 758.
 POWER, Bernardus, *Hibernus*, 28 Maii, 1676. 605.
 POWER, Bernhardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Maii, 1668. 545.
 POWER, Richardus, *Hybernus*, 8 Nov. 1724. 895.
 POWLET, Carolus, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1745. 1005.
 POWLETT, Norton, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 18 Oct. 1726. 907.
 PRADEN, Isaac, *Novocostellanus V. D. Minister, Ephorus Studiosi Buis*
 18 Sept. 1767. 1092.
 PRATT, Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Apr. 1668. 544.
 PRATT, Josephus, *Hybernus*, 30 Aug. 1688. 698.

- PRAUD, William, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 3 Mart. 1704. 779.
 PRENGEL, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Febr. 1661. 486.
 PRESCOT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1644. 352.
 PRESTON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1693. 729.
 PRESTON, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1694. 731.
 PRESTON, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1628. 209.
 PRESTON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
 PRESTON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1675. 600.
 PRESTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1651. 412.
 PREYCE, Rogerus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1719. 863.
 PRICE, Francois, *Irlandus*, 25 Jul. 1747. 1017.
 PRICE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1676. 603.
 PRICE, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
 PRICEUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1681. 647.
 PRIKETT, Marmaduke, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1749. 1024.
 PRIMÉ, Benjamin Joung, *Americanus*, 12 Jun. 1764. 1081.
 PRINGEL, Georgius, *Edinburgensis Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1657. 461.
 PRINGEL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
 PRINGEL, Robertus, *Edinburgensis*, 10 Oct. 1712. 828.
 PRINGEL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1687. 694.
 PRINGLE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1701. 763.
 PRINGLE, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1684. 670.
 PRINGLE, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1701. 763.
 PRINGLE, James, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1777. 1125.
 PRINGLE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1684. 670.
 PRINGLE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1724. 894.
 PRINGLE, Robertus, *Anglo-Northumbrianus*, 27 Nov. 1783. 1145.
 PRINS, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1707. 798.
 PRITIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1650. 407.
 PROOTFOT, Andreas, *Scotus, famulus D.D. QAER super designatorum [q.v.]*,
 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
 PROSTIUS, Jonas, *Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1592. 33.
 PROVOOST, Samuel, *Americanus*, 28 Jul. 1764. 1082.
 PRUDENTIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1663. 510.
 PRUIGRAEN, Guylhelmus, *Anglus*, 12 Dec. 1631. 240.
 PUE, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1649. 394.
 PULESSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1756. 1055.
 PULLEIN, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
 PURCELL, Guilielmus, *Dublinensis*, 19 Maii, 1776. 1121.
 PURCELL, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1759. 1065.
 PURDON, Gilbertus, *Hybernus*, 27 Apr. 1722. 880.
 PURDON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Oct. 1731. 936.

- PURDON, Simon, *Hibernus*, 10 Mart. 1717. 851.
 PYPARD, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Febr. 1649. 393.
- QAER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 413.
 QAER, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis, Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
 QUARLES, Edmund, *Anglus Magist. Ling. Angl.* 21 Maii, 1688. 697.
 QUARLEUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1621. 151.
 QUEUX, Philippus le, *Anglus, Cantuariensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
 QUIER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1763. 1078.
- RADCLIFF, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1686. 684.
 RADMAN, Johannes, *Philadelphianus*, 6 Oct. 1747. 1019.
 RADOWAY, Stephanus, *Anglo Londinensis*, 30 Oct. 1602. 68.
 RAELL, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1613. 112.
 RAIJAN, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 8 Dec. 1746. 1014.
 RAINEY, Daniel, *Hibernus ex oppido Newry*, 12 Sept. 1764. 1083.
 RAITT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1706. 794.
 RAMISÆUS, David, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1699. 755.
 RAMSACE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1723. 888.
 RAMSÆUS, Jacobus, *Schotus*, 6 Apr. 1588. 23.
 RAMSAIR, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jul. 1686. 684.
 RAMSAIR, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1758. 1062.
 RAMSAY, Georgius, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1721. 875.
 RAMSAY, Gibertus, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1686. 685.
 RAMSAY, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
 RAMSEIJ, Andreas, *Scotus*, 8 Nov. 1700. 762.
 RAMSEY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
 RAND, Wilhelmus, *Londinensis*, 17 Jun. 1652. 421.
 RANDOLPH, Georgius, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1736. 960.
 RANDULPHUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1627. 198.
 RANDUS, Rapha, *Anglus*, 2 Sep. 1616. 126.
 RANDUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 2 Sep. 1616. 126.
 RANSON, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1735. 955.
 RATCLIFFE, Alexander, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
 RATTRAY, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1689. 702.
 RAUWLINSON, Ricardus, *Londinensis, et Legum Regiæ Societatis Dr.*,
 28 Sept. 1719. 865.
 RAVEN, Thomas Daniel, *Nordvico-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1818. 1250.
 RAVEN, William Pickworth, *Nordvico-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1818. 1250.
 RAY, Samuel, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1722. 884.
 RAYMAND, Samuel, *Tantoniensis*, 16 Jun. 1662. 498.
 RAYMONDUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.

- RAYNOLDS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Jun. 1708. 805.
 READ, James Boud, *Americanus*, 30 Oct. 1795. 1185.
 READ, Willem, *Hibernus*, 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.
 READE, Jacob, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
 READE, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1656. 450.
 READER, Dodleus, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
 REDEL, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Maii, 1660. 480.
 REDFEARN, Richardus, *e Comitatu Yorck, Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1790. 1169.
 REDWOOD, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.
 REED, Gulielmus, *Newcastelensis*, 6 Aug. 1755. 1050.
 REEDE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
 REEKE, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1719. 865.
 REELINFI, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Aug. 1691. 717.
 REEVE, Caleb, *Hibernus*, 12 Jun. 1691. 716.
 REEVE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1725. 901.
 REEVES, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 5 Nov. 1781. 1139.
 REGEMORTERUS, Assuerus, *Londinensis*, 4 Oct. 1630. 230.
 REGIUS, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Nov. 1591. 31.
 REGIUS, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 23 Dec. 1633. 259.
 REGIUS, Samuel, *filius D. Johannes Pastoris quondam Londinensis*,
 15 Sept. 1628. 212.
 REGIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1601. 63.
 REID, Hugo, *Scotus*, 17 Jun. 1721. 874.
 REIGHT, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1732. 941.
 REIJNET, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 7 Aug. 1714. 837.
 REIJNOLDS, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1691. 719.
 REILY, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 27 Maii, 1782. 1140.
 REINEL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1639. 310.
 REINOLDS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1707. 801.
 REINOLDUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1685. 679.
 RELFFE, Adamus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1629. 221.
 REMINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
 REMINTON, Samuel, *Canabrigiensis studiosus, natus Nordwici*, 11 Maii,
 1633. 253.
 RENNALD, Patricius, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
 RENTONE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1680. 635.
 RESBIE, Thomas, *Britannus*, 8 Aug. 1714. 837.
 RESBLI, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1716. 846.
 REYNARDSON, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1714. 836.
 REYNER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1684. 669.
 REYNOLDUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1682. 654.
 RHEDIUS, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Dec. 1632.

- RHEDUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1605. 77.
 RHODES, George Hele, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1780. 1134.
 RICARDO, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 20 Sept. 1796. 1187.
 RICAUT, Paulus, *Londinensis*, 3 Dec. 1706. 796.
 RICE, Jacobus, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 31 Dec. 1715. 845.
 RICH, Robertus, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1736. 961.
 RICKARDS, William, *Londinensis*, 18 Apr. 1761. 1070.
 RICKARN, David, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1689. 705.
 RICHARDSON, Eduardus, *Eboracensis, Verbi Dei in Ecclesia Anglicana Minister*, 23 Febr. 1671. 566.
 RICHARDSON, Daniel, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1671. 566.
 RICHARDSON, Daniel, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1678. 620.
 RICHARDSON, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1733. 944.
 RICHARDSON, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 19 Dec. 1720. 872.
 RICHARDSON, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1733. 945.
 RICHARDSON, Henricus, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1674. 592.
 RICHARDSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1721. 878.
 RICHARDSON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1687. 693.
 RICHARDSON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1730. 930.
 RICHARDSONUS, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 2 Apr. 1664. 515. [351.
 RICHARDSONUS, Eduardus, *Nobilis ac generosus vir, Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1644.
 RICHARDUS, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1586. 20.
 RICHARTS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1687. 693.
 RICHMOND, *Illustrissimus Dux de*, 28 Oct. 1753. 1043.
 RIDDEL, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 740.
 RIDDEL, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
 RIDDEL, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1732. 941.
 RIDDEL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1694. 734.
 RIDDELL, Henricus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1745. 1008.
 RIDDELL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1697. 744.
 RIDDY, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 1 Jul. 1743. 996.
 RIDLEY, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1679. 630.
 RIDOT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
 RIGG, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Jan. 1730. 926.
 RIGG, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1726. 905.
 RIGGS, Thomas Medlicott, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1733. 948.
 RIGHT, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Jan. 1724. 890.
 RIJAN, Cornelius, *ex urbe Carrick ad Suir Hibernus*, 2 Jan, 1817. 1245.
 RILHAN, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 15 Oct. 1740. 984.
 RING, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1741. 990.
 RINGROSE, Ricardus, *Hybernus*, 27 Apr. 1722. 880.
 RISE, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 30 Maii, 1718. 857.

- RIVERIUS, Samuel, 12 Oct. 1594. 41.
 ROARKE, Constantinus, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1676. 608.
 ROBERTOUN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1684. 671.
 ROBERTSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Jun. 1684. 668.
 ROBINSON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Jul. 1704. 780.
 ROBERSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1601. 62.
 ROBERTI, Gregorius, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1629. 921.
 ROBERTS, Doedens, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.*, 13 Oct. 1828. 1281.
 ROBERTS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1760. 1066.
 ROBERTS, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1715. 843.
 ROBERTSON, Gulielmus, *Scotus in Provincia Narniæ natus*, 11 Febr. 1765. 1084.
 ROBERTSON, Jacobus, *Britannus*, 20 Jun. 1749. 1025.
 ROBERTSON, Jacobus, *Brittannus*, 3 Jul. 1753. 1041.
 ROBERTSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855.
 ROBERTSON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
 ROBERTSON, Josephus, *Scotus*, 25 Jun. 1680. 638.
 ROBERTSON, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 595.
 ROBERTSONUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1622. 159.
 ROBERTUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1624. 178.
 ROBINSON, Andreas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1724. 895.
 ROBINSON, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1733. 946.
 ROBINSON, Guilhelmus, *Nobilis Eboracensis*, 27 Maii, 1642. 331.
 ROBINSON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1678. 622.
 ROBINSONUS, Johannes, *Nordovico-Anglus*, 5 Apr. 1633. 251.
 ROBINSONUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sep. 1615. 121.
 ROCHEAUX, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1614. 114.
 ROE, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 24 Aug. 1705. 786.
 ROE, Guilhelmus, *Hibernus*, 20 Jul. 1707. 799.
 ROE, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1704. 781.
 ROEBUCH, John, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1742. 990.
 ROGERIUS, Johannes, 9 Aug. 1594. 40.
 ROGERS, Christophorus, *Hibernus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
 ROGERS, George, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1609. 96.
 ROGERS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1702. 770.
 ROLFE, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Mart. 1729. 922.
 ROLLANDUS, Nicolaus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Nov. 1680. 641.
 ROLLEF, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1691. 715.
 ROLLESTON, Samuel, *Anglo-Londinus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
 ROO, Jacobus de, *Londinensis*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
 ROO, Jacobus de, *Londinensis*, 1 Oct. 1603. 71.
 ROOCKWOOD, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.

- ROOK, Eduwardus, *Huesdanus, famulus Di Guilielmi WILLOUGBY Nobilis, Angli*, 2 Sep. 1633. 256.
- ROOLL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Nov. 1597. 50.
- ROOSE, Guilielmus, *Oxonienſis*, 30 Sep. 1642. 335.
- ROSE, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1727. 913.
- ROSE, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Oct. 1724. 895.
- ROSS, David, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1726. 905.
- ROSS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1701. 767.
- ROSS, Jacobus, *e portu Montrose Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1871. 1424.
- ROSS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1697. 747.
- ROSS, John, *Scotus*, 24 Aug. 1594. 40.
- ROSS, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 6 Oct. 1733. 946.
- ROSSE, Carolus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
- ROSSE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
- ROSSETER, Dudlaeus, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1626. 194.
- ROSSIUS, Andreas, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1659. 476.
- ROUAT, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
- ROUNDILL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
- ROUS, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
- ROUS, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
- ROUWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1694. 731.
- ROWE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1719. 864.
- ROWE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1740. 982.
- ROWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
- ROWS, Francescus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1640. 315.
- RUFINUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
- RULE, Gilbertus, *Northumbria-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1682. 656.
- RULE, Gilbertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Febr. 1666. 527.
- RULPH, John, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 20 Mart. 1778. 1127.
- RUMERUS, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 30 Nov. 1594. 38.
- RUSII, Johannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1642. 331.
- RUSSEL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Apr. 1696. 740.
- RUSSEL, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
- RUSSEL, Edouardus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1640. 313.
- RUSSEL, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1679. 630.
- RUSSEL, Petrus, *Hibernus*, 4 Jan. 1774. 1113.
- RUSSEL, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Oct. 1724. 895.
- RUST, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1756. 1054.
- RUTHERFORD, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1731. 935.
- RUTHERFORD, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
- RUTHERFOORD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Aug. 1718. 858.
- RUTHERFOORD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1729. 924.

- RUTHERFURD, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1737. 969.
 RUTINGIUS, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 4 Oct. 1630. 230.
 RUTINGIUS, Simon, *Londinensis*, 6 Nov. 1631. 239.
 RUTLAND, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1643. 346.
 RUTTIJ, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1722. 879.
 RUTTON, Isaacus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Nov. 1736. 964.
 RYAN, *see* RIJAN.
 RYAN, Janus, *Americanus*, 11 Dec. 1769. 1099.
 RYAN, John, *Monserata-Indus*, 25 Maii, 1774. 1114.
 RYCKWARD, Carolus, 9 Nov. 1593. 38.
 RYLAND, Josephus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 27 Jan. 1719. 861.
 RYSSSEN, Jan van, *Londinensis*, 2 Mart. 1773. 1110.

 SAAYER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1684. 667.
 SABINIUS, Alfredus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1661. 492.
 SABINUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1661. 492.
 SADLER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1635. 269.
 SAIJER, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1744. 1000.
 SAINCLAIRE, Alexander, *Edenburgensis*, 4 Dec. 1703. 778.
 SAINT JAN, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1637. 287.
 SAINT CLAIR, *see* SANCTCLAR.
 SAINT CLAIR, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
 SAINT-CLAIR, Carolus, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
 ST. CLAIR, Matheus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1674. 593.
 ST. CLAIRE, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1681. 644.
 SAINTELOI, Moses de, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1706. 791.
 ST. JEHAN, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1645. 360.
 SALKELD, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1726. 907.
 SALT, John, *Londinensis*, 5 Febr. 1842. 1328.
 SALTONSTAM, Henricus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 368.
 SALTONSTELL, Henricus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1644. 349.
 SAMBACH, Johannes, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 10 Jan. 1635. 268.
 SAMPSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1667. 542.
 SANCTCLAR, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1675. 597.
 SANDAS, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
 SANDELANDIUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1658. 469.
 SANDELANDS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1701. 765.
 SANDELANDS, Marcus, *Scotus*, 17 Jun. 1721. 874.
 SANDELANDS, Matthias, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1727. 911.
 SANDELAN, Guilielmus, *Lotheano-Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1662. 502.
 SANDELANTS, Patritius, *Scotus*, 28 Jul. 1632. 245.
 SANDELANUS, Johannes Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.

- SANDERS, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
 SANDERSON, Kufbertus, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1663. 509.
 SANDERSONUS, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1643. 346.
 SANDERSONUS, Pergrinus, *istius frater* [Nicolaus SANDERSONUS], 14 Dec. 1643. 346.
 SANDIJS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1690. 708.
 SANDILANDS, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
 SARAVIA, Thomas de, *Anglus*, 23 Nov. 1582. 13.
 SARSFIELD, Ignatius, *Corcagiensis Hibernus*, 14 Maii, 1787. 1157.
 SAUNDER, Henricus, *Anglus*, 8 Jan. 1591. 29.
 SAVAGE, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1681. 649.
 SAVAGIUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1611. 104.
 SAWREIJ, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1717. 855.
 SAWRY, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1687. 691.
 SAWYER, Josephus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1739. 877.
 SAXTON, Fidentius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Oct. 1629.
 SAY, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
 SAYER, Augustinus, *e Bexley in Comitatu Kent*, 31 Jan. 1815. 1238.
 SAYER, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 21 Febr. 1682. 650.
 SAYS, David, *Cambro-Britannus*, 28 Dec. 1668. 551.
 SCARISBRIK, Jacobus, *Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1728. 915.
 SCARISBRUCK, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Aug. 1725. 899.
 SCEINERUS, Henricus, *Anglus Ipsisiensis*, 24 Sept. 1618. 137.
 SCEPENS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jun. 1602. 66.
 SCHAFTOE, Robertus, *Britannus*, 6 Apr. 1736. 960.
 SCHANDELERIUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1593. 35.
 SCHARF, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1628. 213.
 SCHARPIN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
 SCHEIBELL, Georgius Fridericus, *Londino-Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
 SCHENEUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Mart. 1599. 55.
 SCHEPEUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1600. 58.
 SCHERLOCH, David, *Hibernus*, 26 Jan. 1726. 902.
 SCHERWOOD, Ricardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1734. 953.
 SCHIBOW, Daniel, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1675. 598.
 SCHILLING, Johannes Didericus, *Peterburgensis*, 2 Sept. 1727. 912.
 SCHINNER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1596. 44.
 SCHOMBERG, Salomon, *Londinensis*, 11 Jul. 1748. 1021.
 SCHOT, Carolus Fridericus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1724. 894.
 SCHOT, Jacobus, *Schoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
 SCHOT, Johannes, *Schoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
 SCHOT, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1709. 808.
 SCHOVELLER, John, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1819. 1251.

- SCHRUIJFNER, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1684. 670.
 SCINÆUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1593. 37.
 SCOFFIER, Ludovicus, *Londinensis*, 5 Sept. 1727. 912.
 SCOT, *see* SCHOT.
 SCOT, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1689. 702.
 SCOT, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
 SCOT, Guilielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
 SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1695. 735.
 SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1714. 837. [896.
 SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus Nobiliss Cranston Cubicularius*, 22 Dec. 1724.
 SCOT, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1725. 896.
 SCOT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1689. 706.
 SCOT, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1712. 826.
 SCOT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Maii, 1670. 560.
 SCOT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1741. 990.
 SCOT, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1740. 985.
 SCOT, Patritius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1686. 687.
 SCOT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1689. 706.
 SCOT, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
 SCOTT, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
 SCOTT, George Ludovicus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Aug. 1724. 892.
 SCOTT, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 9 Oct. 1733. 946.
 SCOTT, Daniel, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1714. 837.
 SCOTT, Daniel, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1718. 858.
 SCOTT, Dundes Dundas, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1830. 1289.
 SCOTT, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1689. 704.
 SCOTT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Jun. 1734. 950.
 SCOTT, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
 SCOTT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1680. 640.
 SCOTT, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
 SCOTUS, Guihelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1629. 219.
 SCOTUS, Gulielmus, *Natione Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.
 SCOTUS, Franciscus, *Gloriano-Scotus*, 21 Jun. 1669. 556.
 SCOTUS, Wilhelmus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
 SCOUGALL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1668. 547.
 SCRIVENER, Carolus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
 SCRIVENER, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
 SCRIVERIUS, Antonius, *Cantuariensis*, 26 Jul. 1616. 126.
 SEAGRAVE, Jacobus, *Dublinio-Hybernus Linguarum Magister*, 31 Oct. 1746. 1014.
 SEALY, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 9 Sept. 1726. 906.
 SEAROCK, Richardus, *Londino-Britannus*, 14 Aug. 1716. 847.

- SEBALDUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1660. 480.
 SECKER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1721. 872.
 SEEMAN, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1671. 568.
 SEGETUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Jun. 1589. 26.
 SEGETUS, Thomas, *Schotus*, 20 Sep. 1625. 187.
 SEIDEL, Johannes, *Oxoniensis*, 28 Dec. 1739. 980.
 SEJLIARD, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1691. 719.
 SEIMESIUS, Hugo, *Anglus*, 27 May, 1623. 168.
 SELUYN, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 28 Feb. 1630. 225.
 SEMISEUS, Hugo, *Anglus Sommersetus*, 18 Sep. 1617. 133.
 SEMPLE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Febr. 1748. 1020.
 SENHOUSE, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 SERRARIUS, Petrus, *Londinensis*, 10 May, 1624. 176.
 SERVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 25 Sept. 1620. 149.
 SETON, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
 SETON, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1684. 669.
 SETON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
 SEVERINI, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1614. 114.
 SGRAHAME, Johannes, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1690. 711.
 SHAIRP, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1717. 855.
 SHAIRP, Thomas, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
 SHARP, Johannes, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
 SHARPE, Nicolaus, *Londinensis*, 6 Apr. 1677. 612.
 SHAU, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1671. 572.
 SHAW, Carolus, *Hibernus*, 16 Jun. 1739. 977.
 SHAW, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1769. 1099.
 SHAW, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1725. 900.
 SHAW, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1691. 716.
 SHAW, Thomas, *Hiberno-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1710. 814.
 SHEAFT, Alexander, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
 SHEAPHEARD, Thomas, *Anglus Nobilis*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
 SHERARD, Brownlow, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1728. 921.
 SHERBURNE, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 19 Sept. 1640. 317.
 SHERINGHAMUS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1650. 402.
 SHERWELL, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1699. 754.
 SHERWILL, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1701. 765.
 SHERWOODUS, Johannes, *Nordwicensis Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1633. 254.
 SHERWOOD, *see* SCHERWOOD.
 SHOART, Philippus, *Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1717. 855.
 SHORT, Henricus, *Burriensis Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1706. 793.
 SHORT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1639. 303.
 SHORT, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.

- SHORY, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 31 Mart. 1650. 403.
 SHURLEY, Robert, *Anglus ab Isvyl*, 9 Oct. 1627. 304.
 SHYRLIF, Samuel, *Eboracensis*, 8 Jun. 1682. 653.
 SIBBALD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Apr. 1687. 690.
 SICAN, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 20 Apr. 1737. 965.
 SIGUEIJRA, Joannes de, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1736. 962.
 SILK, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1728. 917.
 SILVERTOP, Albertus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1733. 943.
 SILVESTER, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1698. 752.
 SIMCOCKES, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 7 Dec. 1725. 902.
 SIMMONS, Samuel Foart, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1776. 1122.
 SIMONS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1697. 744.
 SIMS, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
 SIMS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1773. 1112.
 SIMSON, Guilhelmus, *Eboracensis*, 5 Jun. 1670. 561.
 SIMSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1661. 494.
 SIMSON, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 26 Aug. 1688. 698.
 SIMSON, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1632. 246.
 SIMSON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1639. 303.
 SIMSON, Joannes, *Anglus famulus Dni. Henrici BRIDGES*, 2 Nov. 1724.
 895.
 SIMSON, Mathæus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1699. 753.
 SIMSON, Patricius, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1719. 865.
 SIMSON, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Nov. 1718. 860.
 SINCLAIR, *see* SANCTCLAR, SINTCLARUS.
 SINCLAIR, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1718. 860.
 SINCLAIR, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
 SINCLAIR, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1670. 560.
 SINCLAIR, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1744. 1002.
 SINCLAIR, Johannes, *ex Scotia*, 4 Mart. 1711. 820.
 SINCLAIR, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 24 Nov. 1730. 931.
 SINCLAIR, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
 SINCLAIR, Patricius, *Scotus*, 29 Dec. 1701. 767.
 SINCLAIR, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Maii, 1708. 804.
 SINCLAIR, Wilhelmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
 SINCLAR, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
 SINCLAR, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Dec. 1684. 672.
 SINCLAR, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Febr. 1700. 758.
 SINGLETON, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 8 Maii, 1709. 810.
 SINGLETON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Maii, 1725. 898.
 SINSERFF, Joannes, *prædicti rever. Episcopi filius* [Thomas SINSERFF],
 30 Sept. 1644. 353.

- SINSERFF, D. Thomas, *Episcopus Candidæ Casæ in Scotia exul*,
30 Sept. 1644. 353.
- SINTCLARUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Sept. 1645. 361.
- SIPMAN, Adrianus, *Indus*, 27 Aug. 1731. 934.
- SKENE, *see* SCINÆUS.
- SKENE, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Nov. 1733. 947.
- SKENE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
- SKERRET, Robertus, *Americanus*, 1 Sept. 1745. 1007.
- SKINNER, *see* SCEINERUS, SCHINNER.
- SKINNER, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1687. 692.
- SKINNER, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1653. 432.
- SKYNNER, Stephanus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Apr. 1649. 394.
- SLADE, Nataniel, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
- SMALLET, Jacobus, *Edenburgensis*, 4 Dec. 1703. 778.
- SMIDT, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Dec. 1637. 292.
- SMILES, Samuel, *Haddingtona-Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1838. 1316.
- SMILLUM, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
- SMIT, Andreas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1720. 870.
- SMIT, Marcus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1767. 1091.
- SMIT, Thomas, *Cantabrigia-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1669. 555.
- SMITH, Benjamin, *Hybernus*, 27 Aug. 1704. 781.
- SMITH, Daniel, *Hertfordiensis Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1774. 1115.
- SMITH, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1729. 925.
- SMITH, Endimion, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1718. 861.
- SMITH, Ewan McLauron, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 21 Sept. 1818. 1250.
- SMITH, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
- SMITH, Guilielmus, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 14 Jun. 1830. 1288.
- SMITH, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 31 Jul. 1728. 917.
- SMITH, Hugo, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
- SMITH, Jacobus, *Americanus*, 28 Jul. 1764. 1082. [1153.
- SMITH, Jacobus Eduardus, *Soc. Reg. Sod. Norvichensis*, 23 Jun. 1786.
- SMITH, John Lucie, *e Demerary Indus Occid.*, 19 Febr. 1818. 1249.
- SMITH, Mounson, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1726. 906.
- SMITH, Robert, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1755. 1051.
- SMITH, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 23 Apr. 1729. 922.
- SMITH, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1726. 904.
- SMITH, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1702. 773.
- SMITH, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
- SMITH, Skinner, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
- SMITH, Talbot, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
- SMITH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1685. 679.
- SMITH, William, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 23 Jun. 1823. 1260.

- SMITH, Wolufrandt, *Londinensis*, 11 Maii, 1633. 253.
 SMITHIUS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1651. 411.
 SMITHIUS, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Jul. 1651. 413.
 SMITHSON, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1698. 750.
 SMITHSON, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1700. 760.
 SMITS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1674. 590.
 SMITSSON, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1645. 356.
 SMOLLET, Georgius, *Britanno-Dunensis Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1705. 784.
 SMYTH, Boyleus, *Hibernus*, 8 Jan. 1742. 990.
 SNASHALL, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 26 Aug. 1733. 944.
 SNASHALL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1755. 1052.
 SNET, Thomas, *Anglus*, 27 Sep. 1647. 381.
 SNODGRAES, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1677. 613.
 SOLT, Daniel a, *Londinensis*, 14 Apr. 1617. 130.
 SOMERS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1675. 597.
 SOMERVILLE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Jun. 1716. 846.
 SOMMERS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1682. 654.
 SOMMERWEILL, Bartholomæus, *Scotus*, 20 Jun. 1622. 161.
 SONDESES, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Aug. 1632. 245.
 SOTHEBEUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1644. 350.
 SOUTHY, Strenge, *Berceria Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1682. 656.
 SOUTHCOT, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Apr. 1650. 403.
 SOUTHCOTT, Joannes, *Cantabrigiensis*, 6 Oct. 1642. 335.
 SOUTHCOTT, Fits Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1687. 692.
 SOUTHWEL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1643. 343.
 SOUTSCOT, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1649. 398.
 SPEINKLOVI, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1639. 306.
 SPENCE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1603. 72.
 SPENCERUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1692. 724.
 SPENS, Nathaniel, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1714. 839.
 SPENS, Nathanael, *Scotus*, 24 Jan. 1716. 845.
 SPENSER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1634. 265.
 SPENSER, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1635. 270.
 SPENSER, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 20 Dec. 1629. 223.
 SPENSER, Walter, *ejusdem famulus* [Ric. GRENVILLE], 24 Jan. 1634. 259.
 SPENSLERUS, Rogerus, *Norfolco-Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1662. 500.
 SPIERES, Samuelus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1735. 955.
 SPILMAN, Samuel, *Jarmuthensis Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1662. 500.
 SPOTISWODIUS, Henricus, *Nobilis Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
 SPOTISWOODE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1692. 724.
 SPRAGE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
 SPRAKE, Edowardus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.

- SPRANGERUS, Johannes, *Essexiensis Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1656. 450.
 SPRATT, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1725. 899.
 SPREAD, Noblet, *Hybernus*, 19 Jan. 1723. 884.
 SPRY, Eduardus, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1767. 1093.
 SQUIERUS, Christophorus, *Anglus generosus*, 19 Sept. 1641. 326.
 SQUYER, Johannes, *Anglus*, Jun 1646. 369. [1103.
 STACK, Gulielmus Richardus, *ex Corragia in Hibernia*, 4 Febr. 1771.
 STAISMO, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
 STAMHURSTUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1582. 12.
 STAMMERS, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1726. 908.
 STAMPE, Thomas, *Londinensis servus Di Eduarde [IRONSIDE]*, 24 Aug.
 1627. 203.
 STANDISH, David, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1681. 643.
 STANDSFEILD, Philippus, *Scotus*, 17 Apr. 1682. 652.
 STANFORD, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
 STANHOPE, *Illustriss. et generosiss. Dns. Philippus a Baro in Schelfort,*
illustriss. Comitiss a CHESTERFIELD nepos et ex asse heres, 2 Jun.
 1649. 396.
 STANLEIJ, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
 STANLEIJ, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1735. 956.
 STANLEIJ, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
 STANLEY, Nicolaus, *Southamptoniensis Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1654. 438.
 STANSALL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
 STAPFORARD, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 30 Jul. 1722. 881.
 STAPLE, Gideon, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1700. 761.
 STAPLETON, John, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 31 Mart. 1773. 1111.
 STAPLETON, Theobaldus, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1703. 777.
 STAR, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1724. 892.
 STARGUHAR, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1713. 831.
 STARK, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1766. 1089.
 STARK, Richardus Guilhelmus, *ex Urbe Corcagia Hybernus*, 21 Jun.
 1764. 1082.
 STARK, Robertus, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1720. 871.
 STARKE, Ricardus, *Scotus*, 16 Febr. 1767. 1090.
 STARSMOER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 349.
 STATHAM, Johannes, *Miles Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1717. 855.
 STAVELEY, Rogier, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1648. 389.
 STEAD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1732. 941.
 STEAVEN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1647. 381.
 STEEL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1664. 515.
 STEIN, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1651. 415.
 STEINSON, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 13 Aug. 1678. 623.

- STEPHANI, Matthias, *Anglus*, 7 Nov. 1644. 354.
 STEPHANIDES, Archibaldus, *Lothianensis Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1659. 475.
 STEPHANUS, Johannes, *Cantio-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1622. 162.
 STEPHENS, Edward, *Manduessedo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1827. 1276.
 STEPHENS, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1716. 849.
 STEPHIN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1773. 1110.
 STEPPING, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1664. 515.
 STERLING, *see* STURLING.
 STERLING, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1680. 635.
 STERLING, Walterus, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1737. 964.
 STERLINGH, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1709. 809.
 STERLINGH, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1705. 788.
 STERTEMIVS, Enoch, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1596. 46.
 STEUART, Guilielmus, *Schotus, Regis Britanniae Nobilis cubicularius*, 10 Sep. 1649. 398.
 STEUART, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Jan. 1718. 856.
 STEVARTUS, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1657. 461.
 STEVENS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1716. 850.
 STEVENS, Johannes, *Oxonia-Anglus*, 6 Apr. 1669. 554.
 STEVENS, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Dec. 1728. 921.
 STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
 STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus, Ecclesiae Pastor*, 17 Oct. 1650. 407.
 STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1680. 641.
 STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 Maii, 1681. 644.
 STEVENSON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1709. 808. [1260.
 STEWART, Thomas, *e Comitatu Devonensi Britannus*, 17 Jun. 1823.
 STIBBERT, Gilles, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1791. 1174.
 STIRLING, *see* STURLING.
 STISTED, Eduardus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1668. 547.
 STIVENS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Nov. 1685. 679.
 STOCKMAN, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1649. 395.
 STONE, Aron, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
 STONEHOUSE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1688. 698.
 STOTERSBURCQ, Lesle, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1635. 270.
 STOVIN, Jacobus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 5 Nov. 1782. 1142.
 STRACHAR, Johannes, *Nobilis Scotus, Antehac Professor Philosophiae in Acad. Aberdonensi*, 8 Jun. 1660. 481.
 STRACHNAVER, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1726. 903.
 STRADLING, Thomas, Baronettus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958. [961.
 STRADLING, Thomas, Baronettus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 13 Maii, 1736.
 STRAETCELIUS, Christianus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1594. 39.
 STRATEN, Samuel, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1697. 744.

- STRATON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
 STRETCH, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 11 Dec. 1743. 999.
 STRINGER, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1718. 860.
 STROD, Bernardus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1664. 516.
 STRONG, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1732. 940.
 STUBBINGE, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
 STUARD, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
 STUARDI, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Jul. 1675. 598.
 STUARDUS, David, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1748. 1019.
 STUART, Alexander, 31 Jan. 1726. 902.
 STUART, Alexander, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1737. 968.
 STUART, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
 STUART, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 30 Dec. 1722. 884.
 STUART, Carolus, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
 STUART, Carolus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1725. 901.
 STUART, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1706. 790.
 STUART, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Oct. 1726. 907.
 STUART, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1729. 925.
 STUART, Guilelmus, *Hibernus*, 1 Oct. 1735. 958. [549.
 STUART, Henricus Archibaldus, *Scoto-Bergopzomanus*, 17 Sept. 1668.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1674. 593.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1677. 614.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1679. 627.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1709. 809.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1719. 861.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1720. 870.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Jan. 1721. 872.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Jan. 1726. 902.
 STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1727. 911.
 STUART, James, *Anglus*, 16 Jan. 1765. 1084.
 STUART, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jun. 1676. 606.
 STUART, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1734. 953.
 STUART, Joannes, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1751. 1032.
 STUART, Michael, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1732. 941.
 STUART, Patricius, *Scotus*, 10 Jul. 1704. 780.
 STUART, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1679. 627.
 STUART, Sibaldus, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1696. 741.
 STUARTIUS, Carolus, 11 Feb. 1645. 355.
 STUARTIUS, David, *virī Clar. Prof. STUARTII filius*, 5 Maii, 1645. 357.
 STUARTUS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Dec. 1709. 814.
 STUARTUS, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1689. 704.
 STUARTUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1685. 679.

- STUARTUS, Hugo, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1679. 627.
 STUARTUS, Johannes, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1698. 752. [1109.
 STURLING, Nicolaus Houtschilt, *ex Curacao Americanus*, 14 Sept. 1772.
 SUCKLING, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Feb. 1630. 225.
 SUINTOUN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1686. 687.
 SUITTIE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1668. 544.
 SUTHERLAND, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1701. 765.
 SUTTE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1696. 741.
 SUTTEUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1648. 387.
 SUTTIE, George, *Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1710. 815.
 SUTTON, Guilielmus Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1723. 886.
 SUTTON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1733. 944.
 SUTTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1787. 1157.
 SWAAN, Ernst Sigismund, *e Demerary Indus Occid.*, 22 Sept. 1819. 1252.
 SWANZIJ, Thomas Biddall, *Londinensis*, 1 Nov. 1814. 1236.
 SWAVING, Willem Justus, *e Berbice Indus Occid.*, 18 Sept. 1820. 1254.
 SWEETAPPEL, Hugo, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1695. 737.
 SWING, Eugenius, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1713. 831.
 SWINTON, *see* SUINTOUN.
 SWINTON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 10 Jan. 1761. 1066.
 SWINTON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1744. 1004.
 SWINY, Eugenius, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1722. 883.
 SWRIGHT, Joannes, *Edinburgensis*, 15 Sept. 1758. 1061.
 SWRIGHT, John, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 30 Nov. 1756. 1055.
 SYBALDUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1650. 406.
 SYDENHAM, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Maii, 1649. 395.
 SYLVESTER, Matthæus, *Londino-Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1699. 754.
 SYLVIVS, Nataniel, *Hybernus*, 25 Maii, 1686. 683.
 SYLVIVS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Dec. 1689. 707.
 TAAL, Cornelius, *Britannus*, 17 Maii, 1710. 815.
 TAALMAN, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 27 Jun. 1697. 745.
 TAELOOR, Josua, *Anglus Londinensis*, 25 Febr. 1660. 478.
 TAILOR, Josephus, *e Raphoe Hibernus*, 4 Apr. 1817. 1246.
 TAILER, Gasparus, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
 TAILOR, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
 TANNER, Paulus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1698. 752.
 TARPLEIJ, Thomas Griffin, *Virginia-Americanus*, 26 Jun. 1773. 1111.
 TATE, Bartholomæus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1689. 702.
 TATE, Jacobus, *Scotus, Nobiliss. Howardi Præfectus*, 23 Aug. 1724. 892.
 TATTON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1678. 624.
 TAVERNERUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 1 Sep. 1609. 95.

- TAYLE, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1770. 1100.
 TAYLOR, Daniel, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1732. 941.
 TAYLOR, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1727. 913.
 TEAL, Musshsq, *Londinensis*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
 TEBAY, Johannes, *Cornwalliensis*, 3 Maii, 1757. 1056.
 TEIJLOR, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 8 Dec. 1701. 767.
 TEILLER, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 27 Sep. 1639. 308.
 TELFORD, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 14 Oct. 1765. 1087.
 TEMPEST, Henricus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 29 Sept. 1747. 1018.
 TEMPLE, Richardus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1791. 1173.
 TEMPLEMAN, Petrus, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
 TENNENT, Johannes van Brugh, *ex Prov. Nov. Caesariensi, Americanus*,
 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
 TERNE, Christophorus, *Cantabrigiensis Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1647. 379.
 TERREL, Isaacus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 7 Apr. 1634. 261.
 TERRY, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 30 Nov. 1746. 1014.
 TERRY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1793. 1179.
 THARWEL, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1704. 783.
 THAXTER, Johannes, *Americanus*, 10 Jan. 1781. 1136.
 THEEDE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1727. 914.
 THIENETIUS, Josephus, *Nobilis Anglus, coll. omn. animar. Socius*,
 27 Jun. 1642. 332.
 THIERRY, Stephanus, *Londinensis*, 7 Sep. 1626. 195.
 THILSTON, Thomas, *Cistriensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
 THOLANDUS, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 1 Nov. 1692. 724.
 THOMAS, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
 THOMAS, Edmundus, *Anglus famulus Nobilis [Roberti WREX]*, 16 Dec.
 1740. 985.
 THOMAS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1737. 966.
 THOMAS, Robertus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 11 Aug. 1663. 508.
 THOMASIUS, Jenknius, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1702. 768.
 THOMISSON, Richardus, *Anglus*, 31 Dec. 1594. 38.
 THOMLINSON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
 THOMPSON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1749. 1026.
 THOMPSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
 THOMPSON, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 27 Sept. 1783. 1145.
 THOMS, Fredericus Comes de, *Germano-Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1740. 985.
 THOMSON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1698. 750.
 THOMSON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Maii, 1699. 754.
 THOMSON, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1736. 961.
 THOMSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1723. 888.
 THOMSON, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Febr. 1712. 825.

- THOMSONIUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1698. 748.
 THOMSONUS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1651. 412.
 THORIS, Matthaeus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 26 Apr. 1633. 252.
 THORLI, Rendol, *Anglus*, 3 May, 1622. 159.
 THORNYCROFT, *see* TSOERNYROFT.
 THOROWGOOD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1661. 488.
 THORP, Gervaise, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1790. 1167.
 THORP, Robertus Gulielmus Disney, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1790. 1167.
 THOSOLD, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
 THOULEND, Carolus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1694. 733.
 THOWSEND, Georgius, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1727. 911.
 THWAITES, Ephraim, *Hybernus*, 13 Sept. 1714. 837.
 TICHBORN, Benjaminus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
 TICHBORN, Coruptonus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
 TIENA, Philippus a, *Nortwicensis*, 13 Nov. 1602. 68.
 TIENNES, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 9 July, 1629. 219.
 TIJRWITT, Robertus, *Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1717. 856.
 TIMBRELL, Robertus, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
 TINBACK, Henricus, *Anglus, Ephorus Dni. STUART*, 6 Jun. 1727. 911.
 TINBACK, Henricus, *Anglus, Gubernator Di. OFFLEIJ*, 14 Jun. 1735. 956.
 TOCKETS, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Febr. 1677. 610.
 TOMBE, Philippus des, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1713. 830.
 TOMBE, Philip des, *Britannus*, 23 Oct. 1710. 818.
 TOMBES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1685. 677.
 TOMHINS, Martinus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.
 TOMPSON, Nockoldus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1748. 1022.
 TOMSON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
 TOMSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1788. 1161.
 TOMSONUS, George, *Anglus*, 15 Jun. 1648. 388.
 TOMSONUS, Guilielmus, 1 Aug. 1626. 194.
 TOOKER, Henricus, *Oxoniensis*, 18 Jun. 1690. 710.
 TOPHANO, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1734. 953.
 TORIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1620. 148.
 TORIUS, D. Joannes, *Londinensis*, 13 Jul. 1626. 193.
 TORTON, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1709. 811.
 TORWAL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
 TOSHACH, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1745. 1008.
 TOULLUS, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Feb. 1627. 198.
 TOWN, Richardus, *Britannus ex Eboraco*, 5 Oct. 1711. 823.
 TOWGOOD, Johannes Davie, *Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1717. 855.
 TOWNELEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1681. 645.

- TOWNSHEND, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1745. 1009.
 TOWNSHEND, Clemens, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
 TRAILIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 May, 1624. 176.
 TRAL, Musshey, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1721. 878.
 TRAN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
 TRAPHEN, Pthomes, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1663. 503.
 TRATTER, Richardus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1644. 354.
 TREADWAY, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1740. 982.
 TREIS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1687. 691.
 TRELAWNY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
 TRELLECATIUS [Trelcatius], Lucas, *Londinensis*, 16 Febr. 1587. 21.
 TRENCES, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
 TRENT, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1699. 757.
 TRESCOT, Gilbertus, *Anglus, serv. Di. Eduardi* [ESCOURT], 28 Aug. 1627. 203.
 TREVILL, Andreas, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
 TREVILLIAN, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 22 Nov. 1783. 1145.
 TREVOR, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1643. 346.
 TRINDER, William Martin, *Londinensis*, 5 Nov. 1781. 1139.
 TROTERIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Mart. 1670. 559.
 TROTTER, John, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
 TROTTERUS, Johannes, 28 Mart. 1686. 681.
 TRUNDLE, Israel, *Anglus*, 30 May, 1629. 218.
 TRUSLOW, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 25 Feb. 1650. 402.
 TSORNYROFT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1734. 950.
 TTOOLE, Marcus, *Hiberno-Dublinensis*, 21 Apr. 1747. 1016.
 TUCKEY, Thimotheus, *Hibernus*, 12 Nov. 1723. 889.
 TURNBULL, Patricius, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1700. 758.
 TURNBULL, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1734. 953.
 TURNER, Exuperius, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1757. 1058.
 TURNER, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1643. 341.
 TURNER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1689. 703.
 TURNERUS, Joannes, *Belgico-Anglus*, 4 May, 1623. 167.
 TURNERUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 May, 1623. 167.
 TURNOR, Cecilius, *Londino-Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1717. 852.
 TURNOR, Richardus, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1643. 342.
 TURTON, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1726. 906.
 TURTON, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1761. 1073.
 TUUEL, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1601. 63.
 TWEDDEL, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1707. 801.
 TYLSTON, Johannes, *Cestria-Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1750. 1029.
 TYRELL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1727. 911.

- UDOS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1619. 145.
 UNDY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1726. 903.
 UNIACHS, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1732. 939.
 USSTIER, Guilhelmus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1762. 1076.
- VAELIAERDT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1652. 419.
 VALCKONAER, Davidt, *Scotus*, 20 Maii, 1701. 765.
 VALERUS, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1616. 127.
 VALET, Eduwart, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1690. 713.
 VALLAS, Thomas, *Scotus, Ecclesiæ Pastor*, 17 Oct. 1650. 407.
 VALNERUS, Jonas, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1599. 56.
 VASTER, Gerhardus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1725. 898.
 VAUGAN, Hector, *Hybernus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 892.
 VAUGHAN, Gualtherus, *ex Froome, Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1786. 1153.
 VAUGHAN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1668. 547.
 VAUGRAM, Franciscus, *Hybernus*, 29 Oct. 1688. 701.
 VAUX, Abrahamus de, *Londino-Anglus, Linguas docet*, 14 Jul. 1724. 892.
 VAUX, Georgius, *Britannus ex Comitatu Surrensi*, 3 Jul. 1703. 775.
 VEAL, Carolus, *Britannus*, 13 Jul. 1743. 996.
 VEER, Everardus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1595. 42.
 VEITCH, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1733. 944.
 VELLICHIUS, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
 VENABLES, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1693. 726.
 VERBOSIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1621. 151.
 VERBUERE, Petrus Antonii, *Noordwicensis Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1615. 120.
 VEREKER, Amos, *Hibernus*, 28 Aug. 1727. 912.
 VERGARD, Ellis, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1678. 623.
 VERIJARD, Elisæus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
 VERIUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1593. 35.
 VERNAT, Philibertus, *Anglus*, 4 Sep. 1647. 380.
 VERNON, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1745. 1006.
 VERNON, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 27 Dec. 1737. 971.
 VERNON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1704. 780.
 VERVEER, Hubertus Adrianus, *Irlandus*, Jan. 1647. 373.
 VETCH, Ebenezer, *Scotus*, 6 Mart. 1700. 758.
 VIER, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
 VILANT, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1712. 828.
 VINCK, Petrus, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1648. 388.
 VINIRAMIUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1667. 541.
 VINSON, Carolus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1674. 589.
 VINSON, Carolus, *Pleymuthensis*, 25 Aug. 1671. 570.

- VINTCENT, Petrus Carolus, *e Promont. Bonæ Spei*, 18 Aug. 1862.
1390.
- VLIETWOOD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1592. 33.
- VOWELL, Christophorus, *Hybarnus*, 20 Jun. 1722. 880.
- VREDDINGHEN, Jacobus Carolus van, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1759. 1064.
- WACHOPE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1698. 752.
- WACHOW, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
- WADDEL, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1715. 844.
- WADDERBORN, Petrus, *Edinburgensis*, 10 Oct. 1712. 828.
- WADEL, Georgius, *Scotus, duorum prædictorum Nobiliss. Dominorum*
[Thomas KIRK PATRICK et Georgius WADEL] *studiis præfectus*,
2 Aug. 1724. 892.
- WADSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1668. 549.
- WADSWORTH, John, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1772. 1109.
- WADSWORTH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1699. 753.
- WAES-WORT, Robertus, *Anglus Uberacensis*, 18 Dec. 1617. 134.
- WAIT, Josephus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
- WAITE, Gulielmus, *Anglus ex regione Lincestrensi*, 6 Apr. 1703. 774.
- WAKER, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 19 Apr. 1747. 1016.
- WALCKINSHAW, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1702. 773.
- WALER, Griffinus, *Anglus, Linconiensis*, 17 Jul. 1629. 219.
- WALEWOOD, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1675. 595.
- WALKER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1687. 694.
- WALKER, David, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1706. 795.
- WALKER, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1632. 244.
- WALKER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
- WALKER, John, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1797. 1188.
- WALKER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1687. 693.
- WALKER, William, *Scotus, Magister linguæ Anglicanæ*, 17 Mart.
1753. 1040.
- WALKINSHAW, *see* WALCKINSHAW.
- WALKINSHAW, Johannes, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1721. 878.
- WALLACE, Hugo, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
- WALLACE, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1718. 860.
- WALLACE, Matthæus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
- WALLACE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1724. 892.
- WALLAES, Thomas, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
- WALLER, Gulielmus, *Nobiliss. Ds. Eques Auratus, Anglus*, 27 Sept.
1647. 381.
- WALLER, Joannes, *Nobilis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
- WALLER, Richardus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1658. 465.

- WALLER, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1680. 637.
 WALLER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Aug. 1650. 406.
 WALLER, Thomas, *Nobilis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
 WALLER, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis Anglus, Wintoniensis, filius nobiliss. viri Di. Wilh. WALLERI Equitis Aurati*, 25 Sep. 1647. 381.
 WALLERUS, Griffinus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1634. 263.
 WALLIS, Hugo, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1686. 686.
 WALLIS, Hugo, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1717. 856.
 WALLIS, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jun. 1721. 874.
 WALLIS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1691. 719.
 WALLIS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1702. 770.
 WALLISIUS, Joannes, *Axonia-Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1669. 552.
 WALSON, David, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1713. 832.
 WALTON, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Mart. 1740. 980.
 WAMENRIGHT, Hagfordus, *Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1703. 777.
 WANCHOP, Georgius, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1589. 26.
 WARBURTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 8 Dec. 1688. 701.
 WARBURTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1691. 718.
 WARCKMAN, Edmundus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1733. 944.
 WARKMAN, Edmundus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Aug. 1747. 1017.
 WARDT, Johannes, *Anglus*, Feb. 1589. 25.
 WARM, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1640. 312.
 WARREN, Charles, *Londinensis*, 25 Oct. 1793. 1179.
 WARREN, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
 WARREN, Richardus, *Eques Dubinensis*, 4 Sept. 1742. 992.
 WASEIJ, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1716. 849.
 WASSE, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 25 Mart. 1690. 708.
 WATERHAUSS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1653. 426.
 WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, *Americanus*, 28 Oct. 1778. 1129.
 WATKINSON, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1681. 647.
 WATKINSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1650. 409.
 WATKINSON, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 5 Mart. 1773. 1110.
 WATSON, *see* WADSON.
 WATSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1682. 657.
 WATSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1677. 614.
 WATSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1678. 621.
 WATSON, Matthias, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1616. 125.
 WATSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1782. 1141.
 WATTS, Giles, *ex oppido Bello in Comitatu Sussexiensi, Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1753. 1041.
 WAUCHOPE, Andreas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1724. 892.
 WAUGH, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 26 Aug. 1724. 892.

- WAYNE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1755. 1048.
 WEALE, Jobus, *Anglus*, 18 Dec. 1640. 320.
 WEATHERILL, Georgius, *Britannus*, 6 Nov. 1744. 1004.
 WEATHEULL, Georgius, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1745. 1006.
 WEAVER, Antonius, *Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1720. 871.
 WEBB, Thomas, *Anglus*, 23 March, 1581. 9.
 WEBBE, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Jul. 1637. 288.
 WEBSTER, *see* WEPSTER.
 WECHES, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 5 Sept. 1719. 863.
 WEDDERBORN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.
 WEDDERBORN, Petrus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.
 WEDDERBURN, *see* WADDERBORN.
 WEDDERBURN, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1700. 759.
 WEDSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Jul. 1689. 705.
 WHEELS, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1688. 697.
 WELD, Ricardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1725. 900.
 WELFORT, Guilielmus, *Dunalmensis Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1642. 333.
 WELLECHIUS, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 5 Sep. 1615. 121.
 WELLS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1681. 646.
 WELLS, William Charles, *Charlestownensis*, 23 Febr. 1780. 1133.
 WELS, Gideon, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1723. 889.
 WELSH, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Oct. 1748. 1023.
 WEMIJS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1732. 941.
 WENTWORTH, *see* WINTWORTH.
 WENTWORTHUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1622. 163.
 WENTWORTS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1734. 949.
 WEOLEY, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 23 Jun. 1674. 590.
 WEPSTER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1670. 562.
 WESLIJD, Harpham, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1720. 868.
 WESTENRA, Warnerus, *Hybernus*, 9 Sept. 1723. 887.
 WESTRIK, Johannes Vincent, *e Berbice Indus Occid.*, 31 Jul. 1820. 1254.
 WESTROPP, Rudolphus, *Hibernus e Corcagia*, 20 Febr. 1739. 976.
 WESTWOOD, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1697. 744.
 WETENHALL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1694. 732.
 WETHCOMBE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1732. 941.
 WHEELER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1721. 876.
 WHITE, David, *Londinensis*, 11 Oct. 1720. 871.
 WHILTS, David, *Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1708. 804.
 WHIJT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
 WHINWU, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1709. 808.
 WHISTLER, Daniel, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1645. 360.

- WHISTLER, Johannes, *Anglus generosus*, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
 WHITAKERUS, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 17 Sept. 1717. 854.
 WHITAKERUS, Josephus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 14 Apr. 1706. 791.
 WHITE, John, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 863.
 WHITE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Apr. 1762. 1074.
 WHITE, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1735. 959.
 WHITE, Thomas, *ex Manchester, Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1786. 1153.
 WHITE, William, *Jorcensis*, 17 Jul. 1775. 1118.
 WHITEHEAD, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1779. 1132.
 WHITEHEAD, John, *Londinensis*, 24 Oct. 1820. 1255.
 WHITELOCKE, Bulstrodeus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1668. 550.
 WHITFELDUS, Herbertus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1623. 170.
 WHITHEUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1586. 19.
 WHITLOCK, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.
 WHITTLE, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
 WHITTY, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1742. 991.
 WHITUCUS, Godfridus, *Anglus*, 1 March, 1586. 19.
 WHITUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Aug. 1623. 170.
 WHITZ, Benjamin, *Londinensis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1655. 445.
 WHYTE, Robertus, *Anglus, prædictis Dis. a cubiculis* [see STANHOPE and KERCKHOVEN], 4 Jun. 1649. 396.
 WHRAIT, Hixsonus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1711. 822.
 WIBOU, Petrus, *Londinensis*, 2 Jul. 1627. 202.
 WILCHENSOONUS, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1627. 198.
 WICKIN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1639. 303.
 WICKSTEED, Philippus Henry, *ex urbe Leeds, Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1872. 1429.
 WIELSON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 14 Feb. 1623. 165.
 WIKHAM, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1704. 780.
 WILBRAHAM, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1643. 344.
 WILBRAHAM, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1642. 332.
 WILDE, Thomas, *generosus, Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1641. 324.
 WILDBORE, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Oct. 1726. 907.
 WILHELMUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1735. 956.
 WILKES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 Dec. 1767. 1093.
 WILKES, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1744. 1002.
 WILKINSHAW, Joannes, *Britannus*, 20 Apr. 1716. 846.
 WILKINSON, *see* WILCHENSOONUS.
 WILKINSONUS, Johannes, *Eboracensis*, 23 Aug. 1662. 499.
 WILLDON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1675. 598.
 WILLEMSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1675. 598.

- WILLEMSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 11 Dec. 1676. 610.
 WILLER, Johannes, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 23 Nov. 1617. 133.
 WILLIAMS, Fredericus, *Londinensis*, 1 Aug. 1792. 1175.
 WILLIAMS, Richard, *Londinensis*, 21 Oct. 1750. 1031.
 WILLIEMSON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
 WILLISON, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
 WILLOUGBY, Guilielmus, *Anglus Lincolniensis*, 19 Jul. 1633. 255.
 WILLOWBY, Georgius, *Herfordiensis Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1659. 473.
 WILLS, Godefridus, *Hybernus*, 14 Sept. 1722. 882.
 WILLS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1664. 517.
 WILLSHAW, Clercke, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
 WILSON, Edmondus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1636. 278.
 WILSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 28 Dec. 1792. 1177.
 WILSON, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1713. 830.
 WILSON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
 WILSON, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1728. 919.
 WILSON, Leonardus, *Londinensis*, 3 Sep. 1633. 256.
 WILSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1650. 402.
 WILTSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Jan. 1730. 926.
 WINCS, Humfredus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
 WIND, Martinus van der, *Colcestrensis*, 31 Aug. 1739. 978.
 WINDRAME, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Maii, 1681. 645.
 WINNEL, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1707. 800.
 WINNINGTON, Franciscus, *de Broadway Anglus, in Comitatu Wigoniæ, Armiger*, 7 Mart. 1758. 1059.
 WINNINGTON, Franciscus, *Armiger, Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1755. 1049.
 WINT, Henry de, *Neo Eboracensis, Americanus*, 14 Oct. 1777. 1126.
 WINTER, Guilielmus, 26 Apr. 1594. 39.
 WINTWORTH, Nathaniel, *Anglus ex insula Barbadoes*, 13 Oct. 1789. 1165.
 WISHEART, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 18 Oct. 1718. 860.
 WISLAER, Daniel, *Oxoniensis Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1642. 333.
 WITH, Ambrosius, *famulus* [Guil. Ball.], 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
 WITHE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Oct. 1729. 925.
 WITHAKERUS, Tobias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1624. 179.
 WITHERS, Thomas, *Yorka-Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1773. 1111.
 WITKOM, Joannes, *Anglus, Sommersetensis*, 19 Nov. 1625. 189.
 WITT, George, *Swaffhamo-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1828. 1281.
 WITTER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Jan. 1756. 1052.
 WODRON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
 WODROUW, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1697. 744.
 WOOD, *see* SYLVIUS.
 WOODCOCK, Samuel, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1685. 679.

- WOODCOCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1685. 679.
 WOODCOCKE, Samuel, *alias* JOHNBRONE, *Londinensis*, 16 Aug. 1655. 445.
 WOODGATE, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1682. 652.
 WOODHOUSE, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
 WOODHOUSE, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
 WOOLLASTONIUS, Isaacus, *Londino-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1717. 855.
 WOOLLEIJ, Arthurus, *Londino-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1698. 751.
 WORDIE, *see* VERBOSIUS.
 WORKOP, André, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Jan. 1757. 1055.
 WORMESIUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
 WORSELEY, Edoardus, *Anglus*, 17 Feb. 1651. 409.
 WORSLEIJ, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
 WORSWIK, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1732. 941.
 WORTH, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1699. 757.
 WORTLEY MONTAGUE, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1741. 988.
 WORTLEY MONTAGUE, Edward, *Wortleya-Anglus Linguarum Orientalium Cultor*, 19 Febr. 1761. 1070.
 WRENCK, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1686. 680.
 WREX, Bouchierum, Baronet, *Anglus*, 23 Febr. 1741. 986.
 WREX, Robertus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1740. 985.
 WRIGHT, *see* SWRIGHT.
 WRIGHT, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1690. 710.
 WRIGHT, Laurentius, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1612. 107.
 WRIGHT, Robertus, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis Art. Baccal et socius domus Petrensis*, 31 Oct. 1659. 476.
 WRIGHT, Robertus, *Londino-Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1642. 334.
 WRIGHT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
 WRIGHT, Thomas Giardani, *Stocktonia in Comit. Dunelmensi-Britannus*, 14 Apr. 1831. 1291.
 WRIGHT, Samuel, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1594. 40.
 WYBERD, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 20 Oct. 1642. 335.
 WYER, Everardus, 23 Jan. 1593. 34.
 WYER, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
 WYNREIDT, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1693. 729.
 WYSNEN, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.
 YAMMET, Samuel, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1698. 750.
 YATE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
 YATES, Joannes, *Anglus*, 19 June, 1642. 332.
 YATES, Johannes, *Anglus Nordwicensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
 YATES, Maile, *Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1736. 960.
 YEAMANS, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1716. 846.

- YEAQUE, Hieronymus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1690. 712.
YEATS, Thomas Pattinson, *Anglus*, 7 Nov. 1765. 1087.
YELL, Guilielmus Henricus, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1850. 1353.
YITON, Robertus, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 27 Jun. 1693. 727.
YONG, Thomas, *Anglus*, 19 Nov. 1718. 861.
YONGE, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 18 Mart. 1644. 348.
YOUNG, *see* JOUNG, JUNIUS.
YOUNG, George, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1739. 980.
YPSONE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1688. 700.
YSSERB, Henricus, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1649. 397.

- ZEMAN, Alexander, *Schotus*, 14 Jun. 1649. 397.
ZOUTERIUS, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 4 Maii, 1592. 32.
-

- DER WIND, *see* WIND.
DES TOMBE, *see* TOMBE.
DU BOIS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 18 Sep. 1715. 183.

- FALCONER, *see* VALCKONAER.
FITZ PATRICK, *see* PATRICK.
FLEETWOOD, *see* VLIETWOOD.





**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
